NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0347

Crimson Log

Ready for the NEXT LEVEL

2014

IMC Department

Crimson Log

Volume 75

Table of CONTENTS

OPENING
1 ready for the next level
FACULTY
18 programmers
SENIORS
34 gamers
STUDENT LIFE
72 bonus rounds
SPORTS
90 power up
CLUBS
124 side quests
ADS
178 sponsors
CLOSING
200 level up!

The *Crimson Log* staff would like to extend our sincerest gratitude to Mr. and Mrs. Mare and the staff of Mare Studios and Gallery for their help in making the 75th volume of the *Crimson Log* possible. Mr. Nelson Mare took the portraits and pictures featured throughout the book.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

Student Enrollment: 2,466 Faculty and Staff: 254

230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740
Phone: (508) 997-4511
Fax: (508) 997-4511 Ext. 2376
www.newbedford.k12.ma.us

Click The game's on. As we advance through the game we are interrupted by obstacles we must face, challenges to conquer and maybe make a few friends and enemies along the way. It's the friendships and hardships that carry us to progress through each level as we make our way to the end. As we come to finish the level, we realize our accomplishments and how far we've come. Thirteen years later, we will be able to cross Paul Walsh Field and be ready for the next level. "To me, it means we are all ready to take the next step in life whether it is to college, the military or starting your career," said Taylor Souza.

"IT MEANS WE ARE ALL READY TO TAKE THE NEXT STEP."
-Taylor Souza

READY FOR THE NEXT L•E•V•E•L

by: ***Ellie Bucknell***

No matter what, we will always remember each other and the memories we have made over the past four years together. To every member of the Class of 2014, being "Ready for the next level may mean something different. "To me, it means that we are all ready to start the next adventure in life," Rebecca Mills said.

As we approach our final moments before we embark on our next level, we recollect all of our past experiences, whether they were good or bad. "The theme really describes the stages we are all at in our lives. Just like a video game, high school has levels, and to complete these levels you face many obstacles that we have to overcome, we are all ready for the next level," said Austin Conchinha. These experiences have made us Ready for the Next Level.

Creating a masterpiece, Catherine Lannan creates a project in art class to finish off her last semester in Mrs. Hawes's class. ***"My favorite thing about this class is the interesting class discussions,"*** said Catherine Lannan.

Enjoying the atmosphere Adolfo Manon participates in the gym warm ups prior to starting his basketball unit. ***"Gym is really fun. It keeps me awake during the day. I like it when the teachers are involved with us, it makes it more fun,"*** said Adolfo Manon.

Loving the time spent during her Child Care class, Andressa Costa enlightens the child on what she should do for her coloring assignment. ***"I love interacting with the kids and how they interact back,"*** said Andressa Costa.

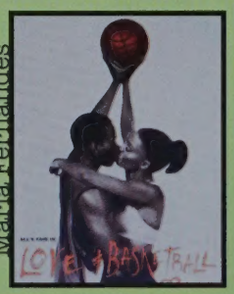
Looking through a microscope Chelsy Choquette examines an Elodea plant for her lab in AP Biology. ***"I like how this class challenges me and pushes me to my full potential,"*** said Chelsy Choquettte.

WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE MOVIE?

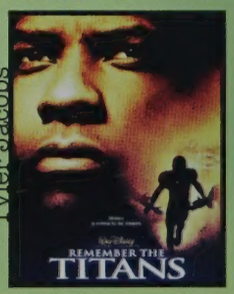
Melinda Bergantim

Ty Catunto

Maria Fernandes



Tyler Jacobs



Reading the novel *Grendel* in Honors English 12, Rebecca Mills, Taylor Souza, and Austin Conchinha enjoy hearing Ms. Borden's interpretation of the characters' voices. ***"Ms. Borden makes the class fun and interesting. The way she explains things just grabs your attention,"*** said Austin Conchinha.

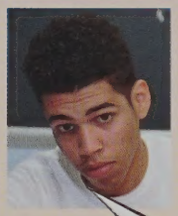
Cristianie DePina and Taylor Souza

WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE SUBJECT?

"AP ENGLISH, FORENSICS, AND AP HISTORY." -REBECCA SOUSA

"MATH." -TAJSHA GRACE-PINA

"LAW AND LEGAL." -JOHNATHAN NESMITH



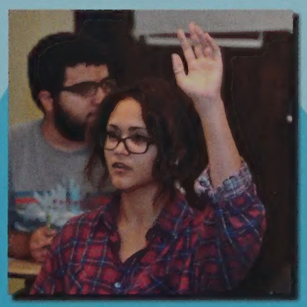
"HISTORY." -JOSE MATIAS

SENIORS

What are your plans for the future?

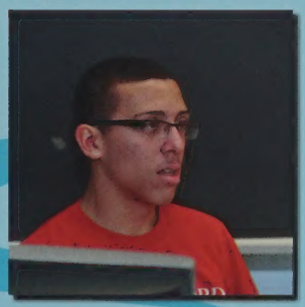
"To go to college for Pre-Med."
-Lance Rufino

"I am going to go to college, get a job and start making my life."
-Marrisa Millette



"To go to college for youth ministry and social work."
-Molly DeFosche

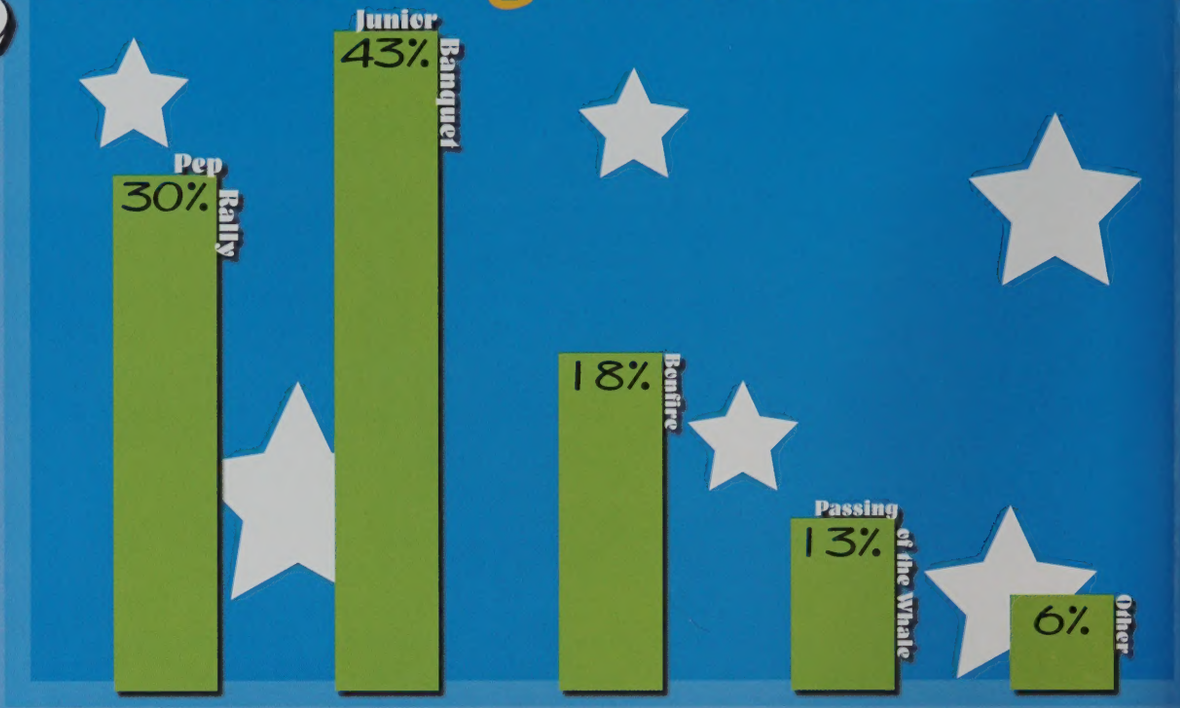
"To go to college and succeed."
-Joana Rego

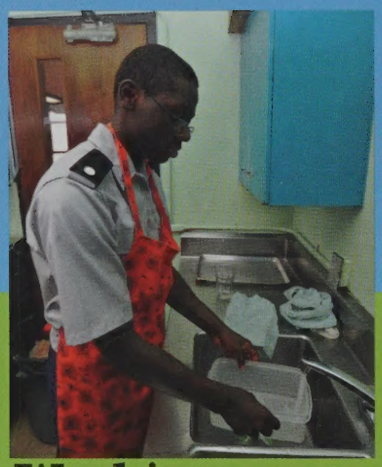


"Go to college and become a physical therapist."
-Chad N'Guia

Class of 14 Seniors

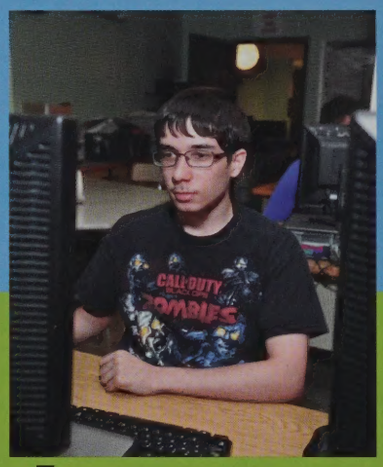
#1 Favorite High School EVENT





Washing the dishes, Frank Oliver is doing his assignment in Occupational Foods. There are many different jobs assigned by Mrs. Lotz. ***"Cooking is great because I love eating the food that I make,"*** said Frank.

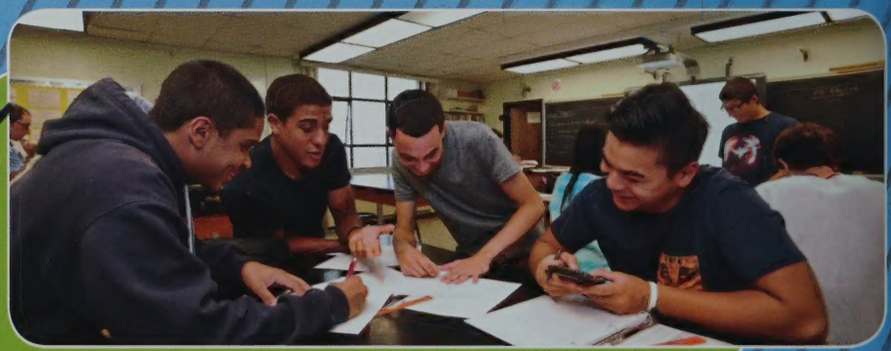
Wanting to be a speech therapist, Victoria Gouveia takes a step closer working with the Little Whalers in Child Care. ***"I want to be a speech therapist, so it's good to start working with kids that are still developing their speech,"*** explained Victoria.

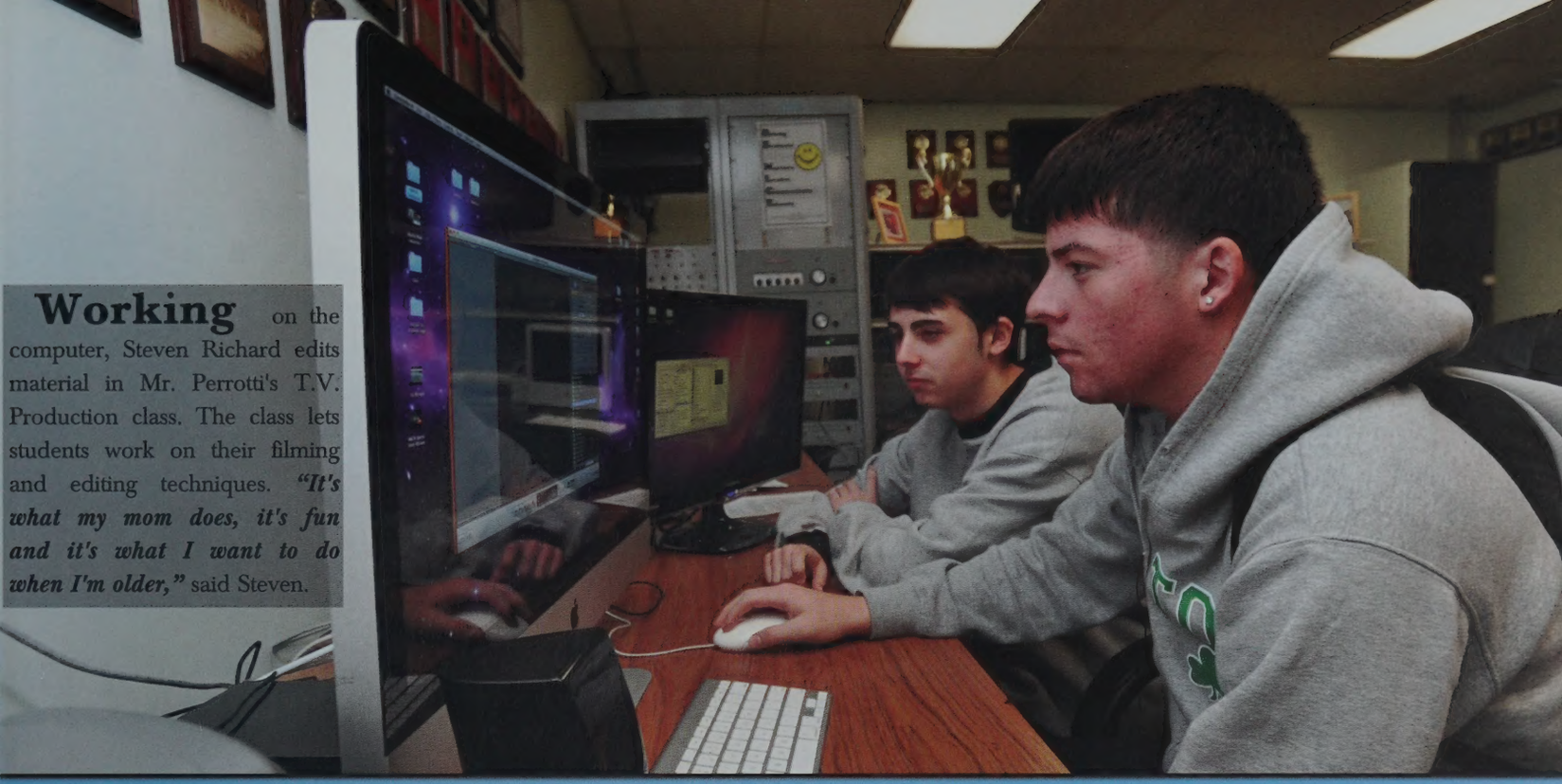


In Computer Programming, Damian Maccord works on his computer in the class taught by Mr. Houtman. ***"This class teaches you about programming, and I plan on attending college for information tech, big money,"*** said Damian.

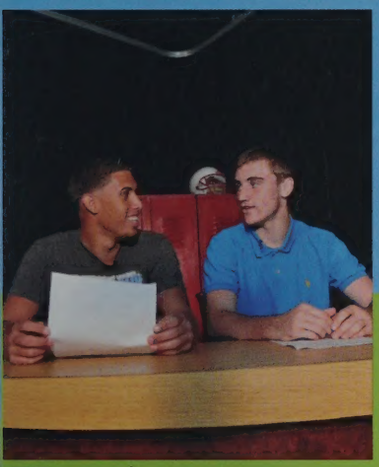
Art class is where Savannah Murphy and Desiree Murphy work on their drawing skills to improve their pieces. Savannah said, ***"Art is fun if you put your mind to what you're doing and being creative while doing what you're told."***

AP Physics is where Ivan Britto, Cameo Lobo, Torin Grace and Anthony Nguyen are in a group trying to get their work completed. ***"Mr. Tocci is awesome, he makes the class one I want to go to,"*** said Torin.





Working on the computer, Steven Richard edits material in Mr. Perrotti's T.V. Production class. The class lets students work on their filming and editing techniques. ***"It's what my mom does, it's fun and it's what I want to do when I'm older,"*** said Steven.



Hosting Whaler Sports Network, Edgardo Llanos and Lawrence Greenwood talk about current and upcoming sporting events. ***"It's fun because we get to use technology, and get our work done at the same time,"*** Edgardo stated.

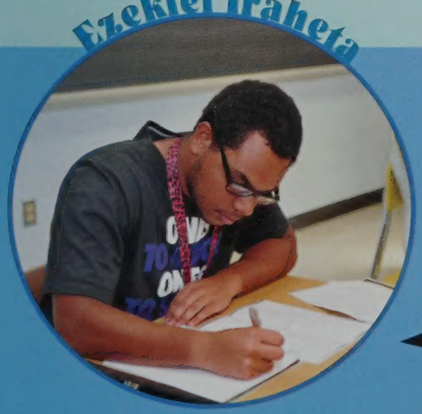
Taking the pulse of a patient in the EMT class, students observe the technique of getting a proper read on a heart rate. EMT teaches students basic life saving techniques. Justin Almeida Sylvia stated, ***"EMT helps with what I want to be in life which is a nurse. I want to help save lives."***

Jessica Fernandes and Ashley Silva are caring for the kids in Child Care by making juice for the children. ***"I like Child Care because it helps me interact with children, and it teaches great communication skills,"*** said Jessica.

Saving the birdie from the out of bounds area as Miranda Roberts backs him up, Jason Vieira is giving his all in his Gym class. ***"Badminton is stellar! Winning makes me feel like Charlie Sheen,"*** said Jason.

Why Did *You* Choose to Come to NBHS?

Ezekiel Traheta



"I came here because they have a program that prepares me for college because I want to be an engineer."

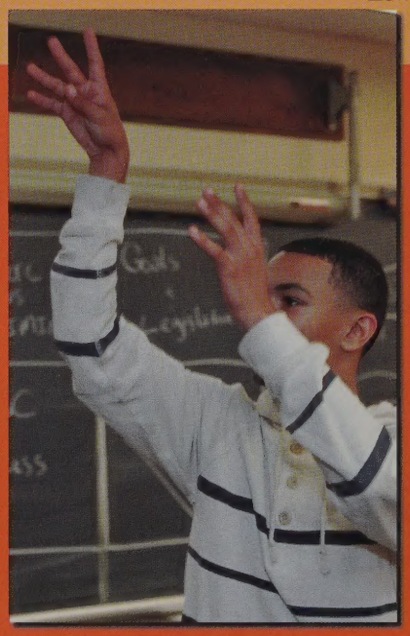
"I think the sports are better, plus it brings more opportunities for college."

Nicholas Bergantim

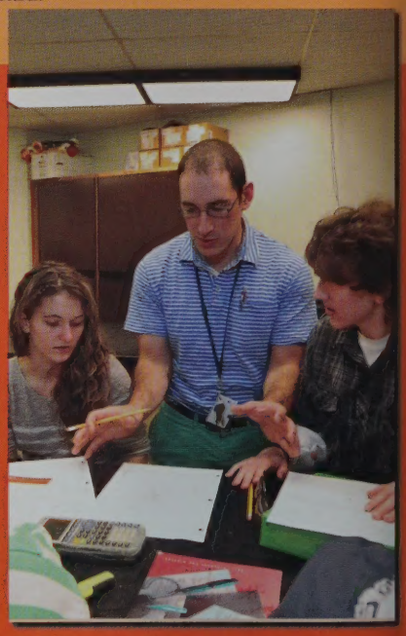
Disappointed that he wasn't chosen for the class Jeopardy game, senior Cameron Lewis, along with Jay-don Vieira and Irvin Johnson still enjoys himself in Law and Legal. ***"I love it because it ties right into my major,"*** Cameron Lewis said.

TOP TEN GAME APPS

1. Fruit Ninja
2. Candy Crush Saga
3. Call Of Duty
4. Temple Run 2
5. Angry Birds
6. Walking Dead The Game
7. Despicable Me: Minion Rush
8. Dumb Way To Die
9. Plants v. Zombies 2
10. Injustice Gods Among Us



Jaleal Massey takes a bonus shot after giving the correct answer in Mr. Bates' Law and Legal class. ***"I could see myself pursuing a career in the future in this field,"*** said Jaleal.



Miranda Prevost, and Lance Rufino get some extra assistance from Mr. Tocci in AP Physics. ***"It's fun, very interactive, a great environment, an even better teacher and overall a very good class,"*** said Lance Rufino.

1 S'Deja Soares gets ready to play a game of volleyball in her gym class. ***"Volleyball is very energizing, and I love playing with my friends,"*** S'Deja stated.

2 Cozy in her D-block class, senior Tailyn Clark is engaged in her sketch to complete her "beginning of the year" drawing. ***"I like to be able to express myself through art,"*** Tailyn elaborates.

3 Branden Brierley and Ana DeAraujo sit in the ID lab as they work on printing out IDs for the incoming Freshman Class. ***"It's fun to see many different faces every day,"*** said Branden.

4 In Child Care, Aiyana Ortiz and Jessica Fernandes learn how to care for young toddlers and children. ***"It helps me know how to deal with children. I really enjoy working for them,"*** Jessica explained.

DESCRIBE YOUR FAVORITE CLASS OF THE DAY?

Mikayla Lapre

"Yearbook! It's a very stressful class, but it's a lot of fun and I enjoy it."

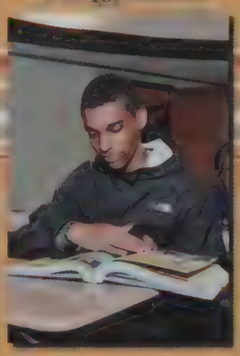
Jonathan Rodriguez

"Miss Lotz's cooking because it helps give me the tools and confidence I need to not only work in the food industry but anywhere."

Kayla Botelho

"Child Care. I love being with kids and it's a lot of fun."

Tariq Johnson



"Occupational Foods because I get to eat."

Kiara Roldan

"Miss Lotz's Occupational Foods. I like that I can have a chance to work the cash register and be the waitress"

Shayla Fortes

"I like English as a subject because I'm good at it and because of the books"

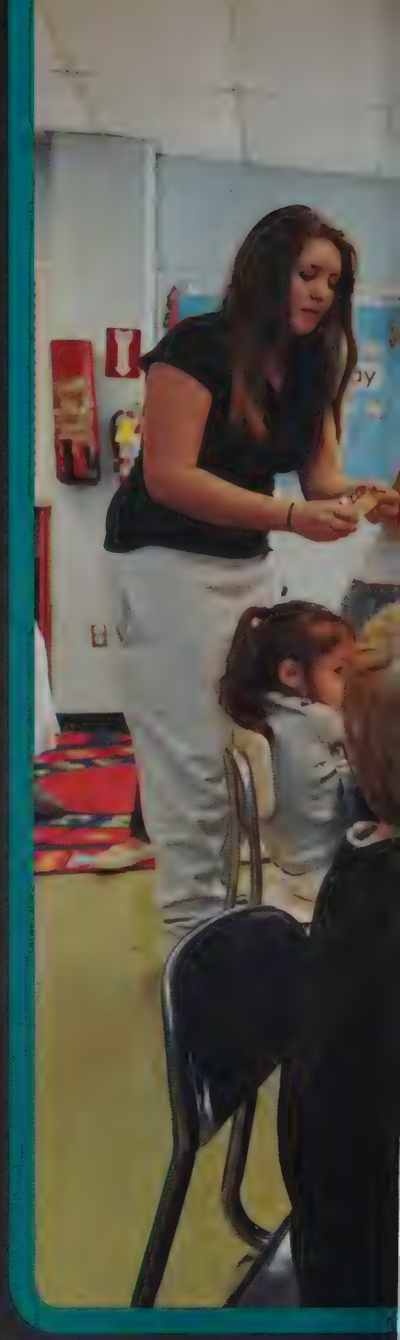
In five years.....

"I would like to earn my Master's Degree in education and hopefully dance for a small company."

-Kibi Williams-Brown

Being instructed by Shayne Furtado in the rifle range in ROTC, the cadets learn how to make proper formation. ***"ROTC helps me by giving leadership skills and teaching things like organization and punctuality,"*** said Alfonso DeArruda.

Looking over the menu at the front register, Deja Vasquez and Goncalo Goulart wait to start cooking their *"Today's Special"* in Occupational Foods. ***"Ms. Lotz is a cool teacher, and she's really funny,"*** commented Deja.



TWENTY 14

Future Destination?

"BCC."

"Army."

"Wentworth Institute."

"Berklee."

Kristen Almeida, taking step closer to her career choice, works with the children in Miss Gardner's Child Care class. ***"I want to be a child psychologist, and so any experience I get with children will be helpful,"*** explained Kristen.

WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE HOBBY?

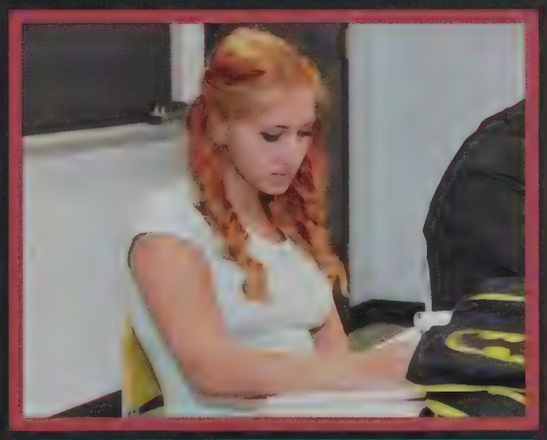
"Playing piano."
-Kelsey Almeida

"Playing Guitar."
-Zachary Baptista

"Camping."
-Demetrie Martin

"Playing sports."
-Jonathan Rivera

Concentrated at his computer, Benjamin Pacheco learns how to program a computer in Mr. Houtman's Computer Programming class. ***"It helps me in college,"*** Benjamin said. ***"It makes it easier since I'm taking it in college."***



Katelin DaCosta sits in Mr. Lackey's English 12 class and finishes her vocabulary test. ***"Mr. Lackey's entertaining teaching strategies make the class interesting,"*** Katelin explained.

On May 10th, 2013, the Class of 2014 anxiously waited for the doors of Rachel's Lakeside to open. Once inside, students and faculty admired the unique features such as the candy bar and photo booth. Many pictures and laughs. Later, the students sat at their pre-picked tables with their closest friends.

Between trying to pick chicken or fish, sour or sweet candy, the Junior Class listened to speeches presented by Class Representatives Emma Finnerty, Taylor Souza, Jasmine-Silva-Jones and also by Dean Cetenich. "I respect our class officers and everything they do for the Class of 2014," Craig Rozario explained.

"I RESPECT OUR CLASS OFFICERS AND EVERYTHING THEY DO FOR US."
-Craig Rozario

Getting laughs in before they head out to the dance floor, Charles Gray and Larry Greenwood are making the most of their night at Junior Banquet. ***"I had many laughs with my friends that night,"*** **said Charles Gray.**

NIGHT OF YOUR L★I★F★E

As soon as the music started, students filled the dance floor and packed the photo booth. Props in hand, scarves, silly hats and glasses in use, students and teachers filled the photo booth until the end of the night. "The photo booth was fun, and the props were funny," said Derrell Fernandes. With barely any room to move on the dance floor, students danced and sang to songs such as the "Cha Cha Slide" and "The Macarena."

As their first class outing concluded, students struggled to file out the door because they didn't want the night to end. It, for sure, will be a night the class of 2014 will never forget.

Q: IN YOUR OPINION WHO WERE THE BEST DANCERS AT JUNIOR BANQUET?

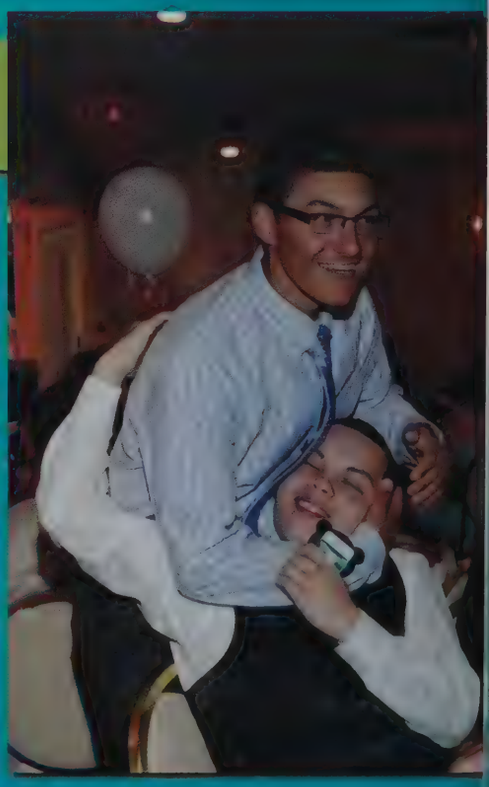
A:

"IN MY OPINION, THE BEST DANCERS WERE ADAM VIEIRA AND DEREK AMARAL."

Kayla Almedia

Goofing off with the props from the photo booth are Kely Saenz, Jonathan Gonzalez, Taina Rose, Cejah Ross and Maria Tavares in the foyer at Rachel's Lakeside. Kely Saenz said, ***"Taking pictures in the photo booth was like taking professional pictures but with silly costumes; I liked it."***

Walking into Rachel's Lakeside, Brandon Cornell greets his fellow classmate at his assigned dinner table. ***"I was extremely excited for Junior Banquet. I had a test the same day, and afterwards I was so ready to let loose with all my friends,"*** Brandon explained.



The Senior Class joins together and forms a circle for a dance battle on May 8th at Rachel's Lakeside. Tristin Flood stated, ***"It felt interesting all coming together as one, especially since we're very unifying yet so divided."***

CLASS of 2014

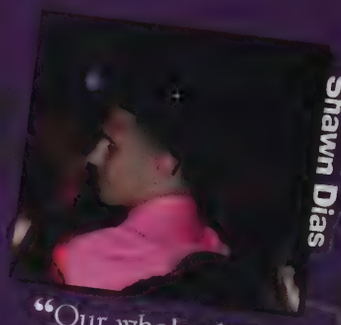
While waiting for dinner to be served, Mateo Uribe Restrepo, Cassie Poirier, Hannah Boudreau and Jaycie Pruneau sat down and captured some memories at Junior Banquet. ***"I took about 20 pictures that night,"*** Jaycie said.

Showing everyone how it's done, Andy Cruz and Xjavier Garzon dominate the dance floor at Junior Banquet by showing off their moves. ***"Everyone was going hard and riding around,"*** **exclaimed Xjavier Garzon.**

What Was Your Favorite part of Junior Banquet?

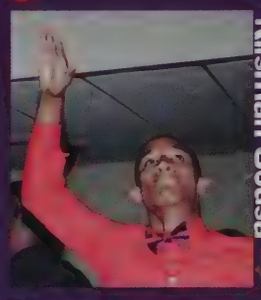
Patrick Alves

"Getting on the dance floor and just having a good time with all my friends."



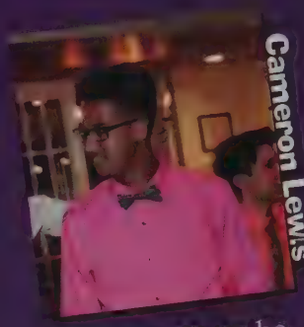
Shawn Dias

"Our whole class being brought together and having a memorable night."



Klisman Sousa

"Seeing our entire class happy and dancing with each other. It will be an unforgettable night."



Cameron Lewis

"Being able to be with all my friends at our first event as a class."

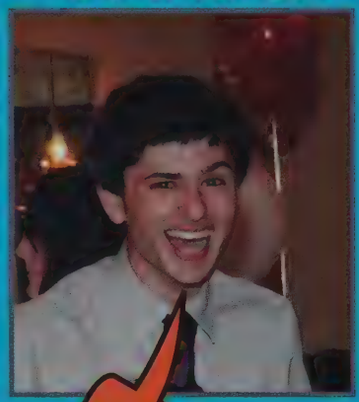
The Dance Flo

Describe your EXPERIENCE in 3 words

Dillon Kuehne

"When everyone finally got out on the dance floor and when the teachers tried to dance with us."

"Exciting Enternaining enjoyable"
-Ciarra Gilmour



"SO MUCH DANCING"
-Arlan Vieira

"Pride motivation [illegible]
-[illegible]

The Senior Class enjoyed their first outing together on May 10th at Rachel's Lakeside as they made their way to the dance floor after dinner. "Everyone came together, and it was a fun time to spend with friends," said Rebecca Mills.

Ms. Cardulo, Class President Emma Finnerty and Class Secretary Jasmine Silva-Jones hold up the Senior Class whale signifying the transition from Junior Year to Senior Year. ***"I felt a sense of pride,"*** explained Emma, ***"not just for myself but for everyone who had made it to Senior Year."***

Anxious for the assembly to start, Julian Harding sits with his friends Morgan Amaral and Melinda Bergantim. ***"I was excited to become a senior because I've been waiting for that moment all throughout high school,"*** explained Morgan.

Diana Pacheco, Raybryana Dasher and Andrew Amado sit amongst the crowd of anxious seniors to see if they will be called on to receive a free summer reading book. ***"I really enjoy reading,"*** commented Diana, ***"so I thought it would've been really cool to get a free one."***

1

Boys of the Senior Class go on stage with the phrase "SENIORS 14" painted on their stomachs at the conclusion of Passing of the Whale. ***"I was nervous being in front of a crowd of people,"*** said Guillermo Novoa.

2

The newly announced seniors of the cheerleading squad sum up Passing of the Whale with a routine led by Mikayla Lapre and Rebecca Mills. ***"I felt really honored to be showing so much spirit for our class,"*** explained Alexis Ostiguy.

3

Anticipating the assembly to begin, Savannah Arruda claps along with S'Deja Soures while they wait for the first speaker. ***"I finally realized it was going to be my final year in NBHS,"*** Savannah said.

Members of the Senior Class go on stage to dance at the end of Passing of the Whale. ***"Time flew by way too quick,"*** explained Eric Boulay. ***"I feel like I was just a freshman."***

Luis Trenche and Osebio Nieves excitedly enter the auditorium at the start of the Passing of the Whale assembly on the last day of school. ***"I was excited because I didn't know what was going on."***

Cheering in excitement during Passing of the Whale, Tess Medeiros, Yelitza Molina and Phebe Camire enjoy their last few moments of their Junior Year. ***"Knowing that I got through all three years and was finally on my last year of high school was crazy,"*** explained Yelitza Molina.

"WE have finally stepped up and become SENIORS"

-Debora Andrade

Where did the whale go? Everyone seated, looking around frantically. Faces filled with puzzled expressions, almost as interested as one shall be, on an actual whale watch. Would Passing of the Whale ever be the same?

Both very excited for having made it so far throughout high school, Jasmine Silva-Jones and Emma Finnerty present a speech to their fellow classmates. "I had so much going through my mind at that time," said Jasmine. "I was so worried about messing up my speech in front of everyone."

The auditorium was filled with characters dressed in all different shades of red and white. All the paint, shirts, and decorations were ready to be shown off. Soon enough,

LET THE GAME B•E•G•I•N

By: *Ayana Faria*

Dean Cetenich would start the beginning of the assembly.

No words could explain how everyone felt at that moment. "Passing of the Whale means that we have finally stepped up and became seniors," Debora Andrade described what passing the whale meant to her. This was the last mission summing up our level of Junior Year, we couldn't wait to finally be the leaders of the school as the Senior Class of 2014!

Passing of the Whale

What it means to you

Jose Salinas

"I started off staying back my Freshmen Year, but once Sophomore and Junior Year came around I put in so much work to make it there. I'll always view it as one of my best accomplishments."

Patricia Costa

"Coming to the realization that I've succeeded in almost finishing my high school career is crazy. It's crazy to think how quickly it went by."

THE PROGRAMMERS

Bringing the Game to Life

by *Elizabeth Curbelo*

A game programmer is someone who creates the game; they make each level, portal, villain, hero, etc. They make the thrills, challenges, fun, and learning possible. The programmers of this game we have been playing for four years are the teachers, administrators, and staff that we have interacted with everyday. They created the thrills, challenges, fun, and learning through classroom activities, sports, events, and the tools to defeat each challenge of the game. The programmers gave us the knowledge to reach the next level in life. Mr. Sullivan, Chemistry teacher, said, "I hope I have a positive effect in their lives. I want the best for each and every one of them."

"EVEN IF YOU RUN INTO A STORM, THERE'S ALWAYS A WAY OUT, NO MATTER HOW BLEAK THINGS SEEM."

-*from* Skies of Arcadia

The gamers don't realize what the programmers do in the game. They give them the knowledge to keep defeating the challenges that they encounter. Comparable to infants we feed off them to survive in the round. "I just wish that the students take what I teach them and use it to their advantage. They all have the potential to grow," Ms. Perry stated.

The programmers give the gamers just enough tools to beat the level. The programmers create everything in the school environment to help them explore, find, and reach their goals. With each stage that we pass, they give us the knowledge to level up. "Don't knock it before you try it. You don't know what you can accomplish," Psychology teacher, Mr. Sylvia said.

Mr. Bates

Ms. Borden

Mr. Perrotti

Mr. Scott

Mr. Tocci

Mr. Houtman

Mrs. Robinson

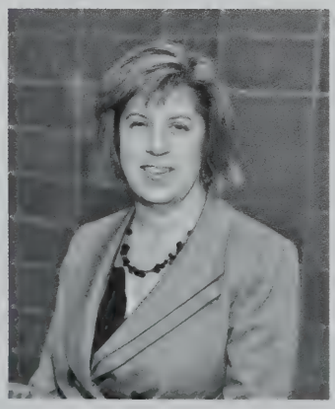
New Bedford School Committee

Row 1:
Ms. Marlene Pollock,
Mayor John Mitchell,
Dr. John Fletcher

Row 2:
Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega,
Dr. Lawrence Finnerty,
Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Livramento,
Mr. Bruce Oliveira

Dr. Pia Durkin
Superintendent

Central ADMINISTRATION



Jane L. Daly
Assistant Superintendent
Accountability and School Improvement

Patrick Murphy
Business Manager

Ann Bradshaw
Assistant Superintendent
Human Resources

Dr. Heather Larkin
Assistant Superintendent
Student Services

HEADMASTER

Mr. Andrew Kulak

To The Class of 2014,

As your Headmaster, I would like to congratulate you on reaching this milestone in your life. You have persevered through many challenges to complete your high school career. With this achievement, you are now prepared with a strong foundation and the skills necessary to continue your successes in the ever-changing world of the 21st Century.

The Class of 2014 has left its mark on New Bedford High School by demonstrating its commitment to the pursuit of a quality education and the opportunities that may be afforded as a result. Take advantage of those opportunities, and leave your mark on the world.

Remember that graduating from high school should not be an end to your achievement but a beginning to a future full of possibility. Your continued success will be limited only by your willingness to believe it can happen and the commitment you make toward reaching your goals.

This year, you have proved your resolve. The challenges and responsibility of completing high school are not easy. Be proud of your accomplishments so far. Continue to dream big and engage those challenges that move you beyond your comforts. Only there you will truly realize your potential. I thank you for a fantastic year. Remember that you will always be a member of the New Bedford High School Family. Continue the *Tradition of Excellence* in all that you do.

Andrew Kulak
Headmaster

Mr. Christopher Costa

ASSISTANT HEADMASTER

To The Class of 2014,

As your final year at New Bedford High School comes to a close, you are now faced with answering a very important question, "What's next?" Fortunately, your high school career was filled with decision-making, course selections, extra-curricular participation, and social involvement have shaped your high school experience and influences one of the most important choices in your lives. Whether you plan on entering higher education, the military, or the workforce, I am confident that New Bedford High School has provided you with the skills and self-reliance needed to tackle this complex decision.

As you reflect on the past four years, thank those who have helped you along the way. Your families, friends, teachers, and coaches have celebrated your achievements and supported you when faced with adversity. It is now your responsibility to apply these experiences to your future endeavors. Take advantage of this time in your lives to reach your unlimited potential as products of the New Bedford Public Schools.

Realize your dreams and don't ever be fearful of taking risks. "Success is not final, failure is not fatal: it is the courage to continue that counts." -Winston Churchill

Best Wishes
Christopher J. Costa
Assistant Headmaster

Administrators

Mrs. Kathryn Rezendes
Green Housemaster

Dr. Rosamaria Carlozzi
Tan Housemaster

Mrs. Judith Lima
Blue Housemaster

To the Class of 2014,

Congratulations on the completion of your high school career. As you reflect back on these past four years, I hope it is with enthusiasm to continue your education at a college or university, in the military, or in the workforce. It has been a pleasure watching you bond as the Class of 2014. Remember those who have helped you develop into who you have become: your family, friends, teachers, coaches and advisors. Continue to achieve your goals and dreams; you can all make this world a better place. Thank you for the last four years and remember you will always be a member of the New Bedford High School family.

Best wishes for a wonderful and healthy future.

Mrs. Carrie Cetenich
Dean of Students

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
J.R.O.T.C

Ms. Bernadette Coelho
Registration and Pathways to Success Administrator

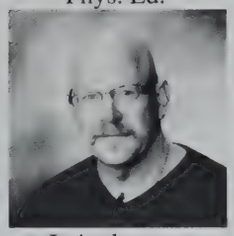
M. Acevedo
Tech. Ed

C. Adams
Special Education

J. Allison
Phys. Ed.

S.Almeida-Shepherd
Special Education

V. Alves
Business


J. Audunson
Special Education

M. Baptista
Foreign Language

S. Barao
Social Studies

A. Baseman
SEI

T. Bates
Social Studies

Sgt. G. Bedard
J.R.O.T.C

A. Belliveau
Operator

J. Bennett
Business

J. Benoit
Occ.Nursing

G. Biscari
Sub

R. Bland
S.R.O.

D. Borden
English

T. Borges
Foreign Language

D. Botelho
Paraprofessional

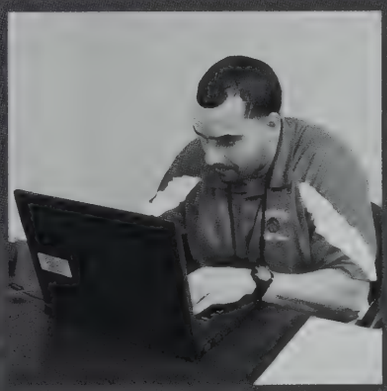
S. Boucher
English

G. Bradford
Clerical

WHAT motivates you TO be a part of the athletics department?

"Because I enjoy coaching young athletes who are willing to work hard and give 100% at practice. I also enjoy seeing all of that work pay off in games."
-Mr. Macedo

"I love Field Hockey. I also want other people to enjoy the sport like I do since I played it here. We are a field hockey family. A lot of my athletes will play in college. It fosters teamwork, responsibility, and self-confidence."
-Ms. Kieltyka



"I'm an alumni of NBHS. I played football, basketball, and baseball. The teaching I got from my coaches motivates me to share the same message to the athletes I coach."
-Mr. DeBrito

"Seeing a student hurt and being able to help them back on the court. Each program is a close-knit family, and it's cool to see student athletes in my classroom be competitive as well. I respect that."
-Mr.Huston

S. Braga
Clerical

A. Brown
Para

J. Brown
Special Education

P. Browne
English

J. Brum
S.E.I.

D. Buck
Science

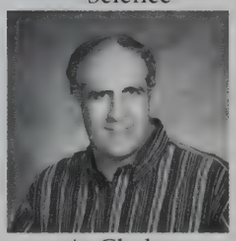
P. Cabral
Music

S. Cabral
Para

J. Calnan
Social Studies

R. Cardullo
Special Education

D. Casey
Guidance


A. Chale
Special Education

C. Chambers
Foreign Language

W. Coates
S.R.O.

D. Correia
Foreign Language

R. Corvello
Science

M. Costa
Health

P. Crowne
Guidance

What's your FAVORITE thing ABOUT BEING a teacher at NBHS?

"Being able to order from the Whaler's Rest."
-Mr.Houtman

"The kids. My students. They're my favorite."
-Ms.Hawes

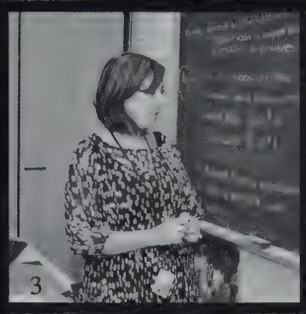
"Being able to offer different activities, so that kids get to enjoy themselves in this class."
-Mr.Murgo

"Being able to laugh and joke with my colleagues."
-Ms.Gardner

Guess THE SUBJECT!

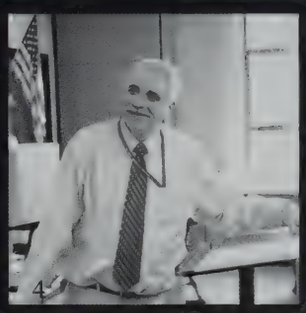
Hint
hand tools
power tools
architecture
-Mr. Teixeira

Hint
Study
of
life
-Ms.Gagnon



Hint
España/Spain
Mexico
Puerto Rico
-Ms. Borges

Hint
exploration of life
communication
ideas
-Mr.Oullette



Answers:
1. Construction Tech. 2. Biology 3. Español/Spanish 4. English

T.Cumming-Leaver
Guidance

S. Cunha
S.E.I.

R. Damgaard
Math

L. Dandeneau
Music

M. DeMatos
Foreign Language

C. DeMelo
English

M. DePrato
Para

A. DeSousa
Science

L. Devlin
English

S. Diffley
Math

E. Drew
Music

D. Dube
English

M. Durant
Social Studies

R. Dwinell
Special Education

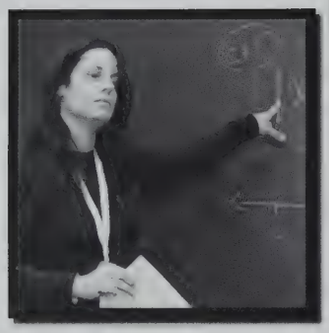
S. Firth
Nurse

M. Florio
Science

G. Fortes
Phys. Ed.

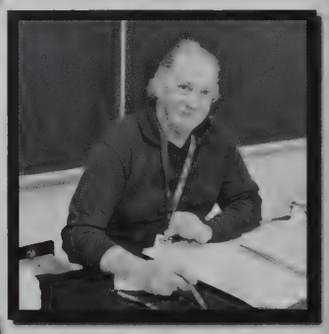
I. Francis
Science

Dear Class of 2014...



"Congratulations and best wishes in your future endeavors. Don't forget to floss!"
-Mrs. Jupin

"You will always be in my heart. Take the 'life lessons' you learned and SOAR into the future! God bless you!" -Mrs. Chambers



"Congrats and good luck in your future endeavors! Remember, once a Whaler, always a Whaler!"
-Mr. Longo

"Be strong, never settle for less. Do the right thing!!" -Mr. Nestanpower

"Remember your roots. Try your hardest at all you do. Always push yourself toward greatness. Also, when the going gets rough, read a book - it's the healthiest escape from reality. " -Ms. Oliveira

"Keep on rocking. Keep it loud. And don't overcook my noodles, and don't burn them cookies!" -Ms. Lotz

Sincerely, your teachers.

G. Freitas
Special Education

M. Freitas
Counselor

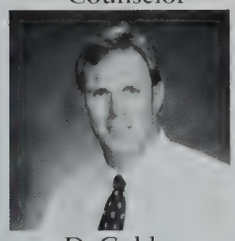
R. Gadbois
Tech Ed.

A. Gagnon
Science

M. Garifales
Para

P. Gifford
Science

M. Gilmore
Para


D. Golden
Attendance Officer

A. Gomes
Math

R. Gomes-Mendes
Guidance

C. Goncalves
Foreign Language

C. Gonsalves
Deaf Education

T. Gonsalves
Para

K. Gouveia
Business

K. Grace
Special Education

D. Hamel-Kollars
Para

J. Hanlon
Special Education

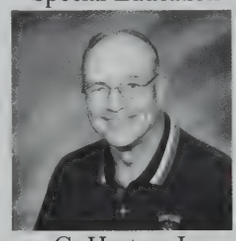
N. Hawes
Art

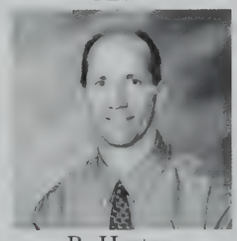
E. Henderson
Math

R. Hernandez
Virtual High School

W. Heydt, Jr.
Health

I. Houtman
Math


G. Huston, Jr.
Social Studies


R. Huston
Sports Medicine

P. Ilsley
Para

J. Jacobsen
CS2

B. Jupin
Math

R. Jupin
English

B. Kaplan
Counselor

R. Kappler
Math

R. Kaup
Special Education

J. Kazen
Social Studies

P. Keefe
Guidance

S. Kelly-Chace
Guidance

J. Kouta
Guidance

L. LaBerge
CS2

B. Lackey
English

B. Leblanc
English

E. Lema
Para

M. Leonetti
Counselor

M. Letourneau
Math

K. Lizotte
English

What Extra-Curricular Activities Did You Do in High School?

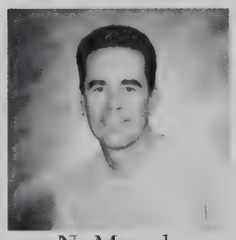
"I was in the band, chorus, Colorguard, and I briefly ran track."
-Ms. Costa

"I did four years of baseball and basketball, all-state winning team."
-Mr. Bennett

"I was in Concert Chorale, Select SSA, SSA Show Choir, SATB Show Choir, Drama Club, general chorus and TBB."
-Mrs. Dandeneau

J. Longo
Science

M. Lotz
Occ. Foods



N. Macedo
Phys. Ed.

D. Machado
Para

J. MacLeod
Phys. Ed.

O. Marques
English

V. Martinez
Gear Up

J. Martinho
Special Education

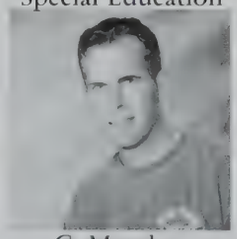
J. Maura
Business

J. McAfee
Special Education

J. McCarthy
Phys. Ed.

S. McTighe
Science

C. Medeiros
Para



C. Mendes
Phys. Ed.

I. Mendez
Clerk

M. Mendonca
Math

B. Miller
Para

A. Mojica
Para

D. Monast
Food/Nutrition

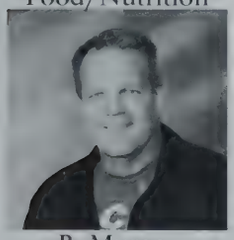
W. Monty
Social Studies

D. Morey
Math

J. Mosher
Math

C. Motta
Para

K. Muldoon
English


B. Murgo
Phys. Ed.

C. Murphy
Occ. Ed.

N. Navarro
Foreign Language

J. Nelson-Eckhardt
English

S. Nestanpower
Science

T. Nickerson
English

Not Pictured

Maria Andrade (Cashier)
Robin Pelletier(Part Time Staff)
Maria Soares (Part Time Staff)

Cafeteria Staff

Full-Time Staff

Row 1: Vivian Macedo, Jonce Schwartz, Cindy Bently, Joanne Houde, Eugenia Carvalho, Cindy Ducett. **Row 2:** Deborah Prout, Fatima Silva, Donna Burke, Pat Hinchcliffe.

Part-Time Staff

Row 1: Francine Lawrence, Helena Farpea, Carmen Perez, Maria Cardoso. **Row 2:** Ryan Farpea, Catherine Hughes.

Cashiers

Row 1: Rosella Shuster, Natalie Simmons, Noelia Velez, Cathy Gonzalez. **Row 2:** Michele Ferguson, Vicki Dudley, Sharon Moura, Arlette Oliveira, Lori Shuster.

S. Nobrega
Attendance Officer

M. Nochimow
Art

D. Ocasio
Para

A. O'leary
Head Librarian

A. Oliveira
Science

C. Oliveira
Guidance

J. Oliveira
English

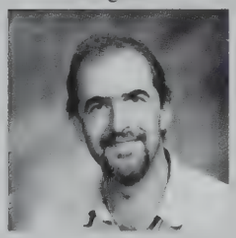
P. Oliveira
English

S. Oliveira
Special Education

D. Oliver
Academic Support

M. Ouellette
English

N. Palumbo
SEI


C. Parker
Technology

A. Pereira
Guidance

N. Pereira
Foreign Language

R. Perrotti
Technology

M. Perry
Math

F. Pimental
Business

STAFF SHOUT OUTS

STAFF SHOUT OUTS STAFF SHOUT OUTS STAFF SHOUT OUTS STAFF SHOUT OUTS

Crimson Log 2014

"I wish all the best to the Class of 2014. May you have a long and healthy future."
-Mr. Heydt

"Congratulations Class Of 2014."
Love,
-Mrs. Alves

"Congratulations Class of 2014 you have made your school, community, and family proud. You will do great things."
-Mr. Monty

"Felicitations a la classe de 2014! J' espere que votre futur soit toujours brillant."
-Mme. Chambers

"Health and Happiness Always to the Class of 2014."
-Ms. Thibeault

"Congratulations to the Class of 2014! Always remember to stay true to yourselves and to contribute to your community with your time and many talents!"
-Mr. Boucher

"Good Luck to all my Honey Bears!"
Love, Ms. Gagnon

"Good luck Senior Class!"
-Mr. Sullivan

"To my favorite Junior homeroom of 2012-2013- Best wishes now that you are on your way.
HR 3-319 Rocks!"
-Mrs. Plante-Szady

"Congratulations to the Class of 2014 - You are the Best! Best wishes to all."
-Dean Cetenich

"Congrats NBHSWMB Seniors! Hannah Boudreau, Shayne Furtado, Dayja Pike, Sam Racine, and Ashley Souza. It's been a great four (or five) years. Good luck in college and beyond!"
From Mr. Drew and
The NBHS Band and Colorguard

"Stand-up and shout, let yourself be seen, remember you are the Class of Fourteen."
Best Wishes,
Mr. Florio

"You grew up too fast, Debora. Good Luck to you. Keep on smiling."
Love, Senora Varela

"I would not be able to enjoy this year without the presence of my wonderful seniors. Thank you for an incredible year. Sing On!"
Mrs. D
-Hannah, Cris, Lorae, Cassie, Sarah, Chaysen, Darnel, Tajsha, Eldric, Sam, Catherine, Morgan and Jessie

"Congratulations to all my seniors. Thank you for the great opportunity to serve and guide you. Best wishes, and the sky is the limit for you. Never give up! To my bestie Larry Greenwood (lol)."
Love, Rosa Gomes-Mendes
Tan Guidance

"Moisturize!"
-Ms. Monaz

"Congratulations and Best Wishes."
Love,
-Mrs. Dulce Correia

"Wishing you all a bright future and reminding you that you'll always be a Whaler!"
Godspeed to you!
-Dr. Carlozzi

"Watch out for zombies!"
LTC McGovern

"Nothing is impossible...the word itself says, 'I'm possible'! Best wishes to the Class of 2014!"
Mrs. Kouta
Blue House Guidance.

"To 'Captain Redcard' and all my wonderful members of the Class of 14!!"
Love, Mrs. V.

"My 'shout out' goes to Deb Andrade! Deb has done a great job in class with us in ROTC and has now become a Quizlet Master. Thanks Deb for your positive attitude."
-SFC Berdard

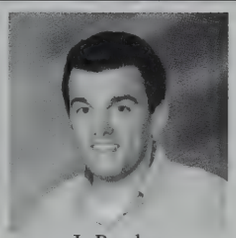
"Good Luck to the students in A Block: Power II
Nick B. Issac R.
Edward A. Darien D."
-Mr. H.

STAFF SHOUT OUTS

STAFF SHOUT OUTS
Staff Shout Outs
STAFF SHOUT OUTS
STAFF SHOUT OUTS

K. Plante-Szady
Health

G. Polanco
SEI


J. Poulos
English

R. Rapoza
Clerical

K. Relihan
Para

L. Richard
Science

D. Riley
Fine Arts

D. Robinson
Science

P. Robinson
Business

F. Rocha
Jr. Clerk

K. Rodrigues
English

M. Rodrigues
Math

N. Rodrigues
Math

S. Rodrigues
English

G. Rosa
Social Studies

M. Sabch
Gear Up

N. Salmon III
Social Studies

M. H. Santos
Foreign Language

B. Scott
Social Studies

F. Silva
Foreign Language

M. Simas
Para

P. Singhal
Science

M. Souza
Fine Arts

J. Spencer
Nurse

N. St. Pierre
Para

L. Stoeckle
Special Education

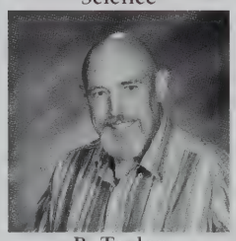
J. Strader
Math

G. Sullivan
Science

J. Sylvia
Social Studies

K. Sylvia
Math

E.L.Tavares de Almeida
Foreign Language


R. Taylor
Social Studies

I. Teixeira
Para

M. Teixiera
Tech Ed.

Custodial Staff

Douglas Brites
Mark Britton
Francisco Carreiro
Robert Carvalho
Victor Dudley
John Evangelista
Vitor Evangelista
Jeff Hebert
Richard Marshall
Orlando Mendes
Allen Mills
Eduardo Oliveira
Mario Paiva
Diane Peloquin
Florentino Pereira
Gilda Poirier
James Stewart
Victor Sylvia
Manuel Velosa
Anthony Williams

S. Aldrich Dury
D. Almeida
J. Babb
J. Ballard
R. Barreto
K. Bayramshian
D. Belanger
E. Bosworth
M. Brady
S. Brown
M. Brum
P. Chretien
R. Como
C. Costa
B. Deangelis
M. Debrito
M. Downing
J. Ferrara
E. Forgue
K. Fortin
A. Garcelon-Ramos
E. Gardner
M. Glowa
P. Gomes
M. Gonsalves
R. Green
J. Herring
K. Kieltyka
M. Lithgow-Rebeiro
F. Lobo
R. Lopes
E. Maczpacy
J. Montigny
J. Mullin-Mendoza
W. Nunes
L. Pendergast
J. Peters
P. Phillips
R. Pouliot
I. Ribeiro
M. Rossi
D. Roveda
M. Sheffield
A. Silva
V. Silva
J. Sinasky
E. Sirois
D. Smith
G. Snow
A. Souza
V. Stowell
S. Teixiera
J. Thumudo
S. Tocci
S. Tveit
K. Vieira

L. Thibeault
Phys. Ed.

J. Twomey
Social Studies

F. Varela
Foreign Language

A. Vaz
Clerical

C. Ventura
Science

C. Vieira
Para

M. Vieira
Math

M. Vieira
S.E.I.

C. Viveiros
Social Studies

K. Viveiros
Science

C. Warrington
Special Education

L. Weider
Media Specialist

S. Williams
Special Education

C. Wilson
Para

M. Winderlick
Science

Why Did You Choose to Teach at your ALMA MATER?

"I've always wanted to give back to the New Bedford community. My family has a few teachers, including my dad and sister. We really love the community and just want to keep the Whaler pride!"
-Ms. Thibeault

"Ever since I was really young, I knew I wanted to teach bigger kids, little kids are kind of silly. I had so many amazing teachers here that made me love learning, so I wanted to be able to do for other kids what my teachers did for me."
-Ms. Borden

"I just have one word, PRIDE! I mean, what better place than the place you grew up?"
-Mr. Sylvia

"As a previous student, I took so much from this school, and I had such a good learning experience. I feel so privileged to be able to work here. ONCE A WHALER, ALWAYS A WHALER!"
-Mrs. Alves

IT'S how you play the game

by *Ayana Faria*

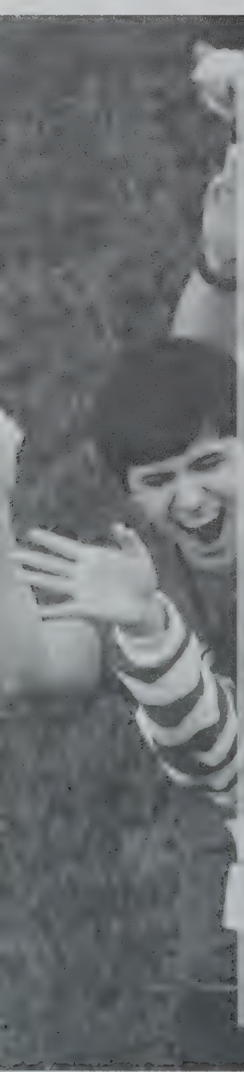
"YOU JUST HAVE TO KEEP GOING, STRIVING FOR MORE."
-Molly DeFosche

As we play a video game, we strive to reach the next stage in the game. We as seniors anxiously and nervously worked all year to reach the next level. Many of us wondered where it will lead, but we just had to keep playing and making it over any obstacle that came our way.

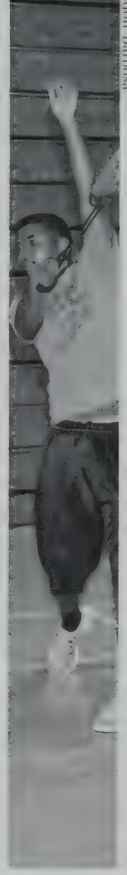
The first level of high school was Freshman Year - a mission at times we thought we couldn't accomplish. We passed that level, though, and played hard through the next two levels - Sophomore and Junior Year, and this year we made it to the top of the high school world - Senior Year. Throughout these levels, we grew up and learned a lot. "I entered high school still in a middle school mindset, as if it was a game," said Jadyn Collazo. "I've realized that along the way, high school helped shape me into the person that I am today."

This game we have been playing has had its share of major obstacles along the way, just like all video games. Gamers usually have to try multiple times before actually beating a level, to get the hang of things, and to have a better understanding of the goal. D'Armani Veale summarized Senior Year by saying, "It's very stressful, but I know it's all for the better"

As the Class of 2014 reached one of the most important levels of the game, an infinite number of portals opened up and lead it to yet another level to be accomplished. "Can't stop the hard work just because we're seniors, just have to keep going, striving for more," said Molly DeFosche. And now that we are at the end, we must ask ourselves, "Are you ready for the next level?"



Kayla Almeida


Brandon Barbosa

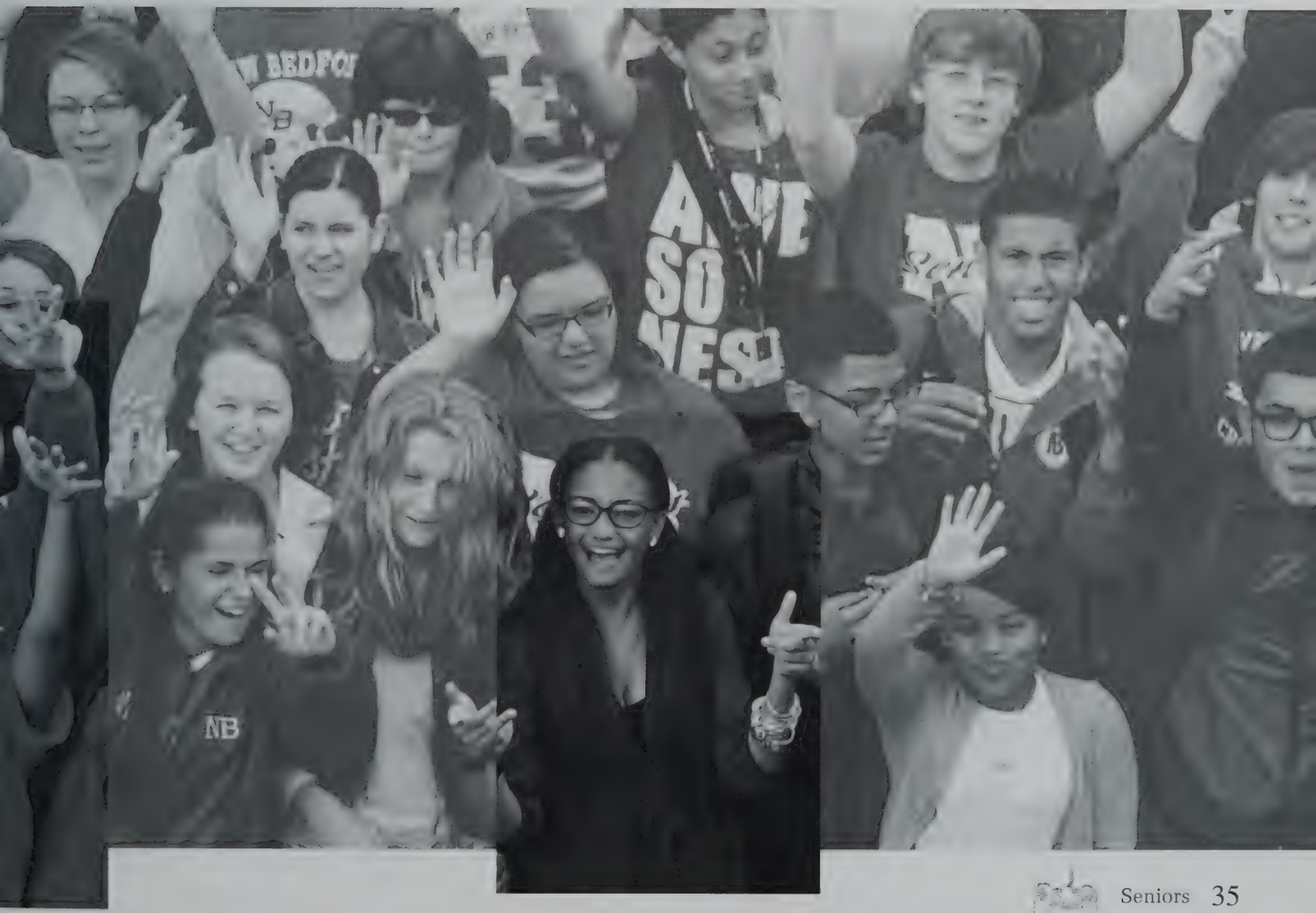
Jordan Barbosa

Matthew Brillon

Leticia Maldonado

Alyssa Kellick

Brianna Amaral



What is now a memory of the past, our childhood was some of the most joyful years in our lives. As we look back to the games we played, the lessons we learned, and the crazy things we did, we cherish each memory. That was the process of when we bloomed into who we are now.

"I've become so independent, and I learned how to manage my own life."
-Elizabeth Curbelo

Our little personalities shined at such a young age in our lives, and they are what defines us in present time. Childhood was our "training stage" and created the game winners and high achievers we are today. "Getting to Senior Year was a major accomplishment, I've become so independent and learned how to manage my own life," said Senior, Elizabeth Curbelo. The dreams we were once dreaming are now our everyday lives. We control the game at hand, and one step at a time we conquered some of the hardest levels in life. In growing into the young men and women that stand today, these fragile memories are kept in our hearts over time. We are a generation of personality and courage. Is the next level ready for us?

Rewind
gamers in training

By Mikayla Lapre

1 "Sleeping Beauty." - Ceirra Gilmour

2 "Superman." - Chad N'Guia

3 "Cinderella." - Diana Pacheco

What was your favorite bedtime story?

"Where The Wild Things Are."
- Donte Blue

"The Little Mermaid."
- Katelin DaCosta

"The Three Little Pigs."
- Mike Robles-Negron

"Goldilocks."
- Kibi Williams-Brown

WHO *was your* favorite Superhero or *Princess?*

Jessie Almeida
Kelsey Almeida
Kristin Almeida
Taymin Alves
Andrew Amado

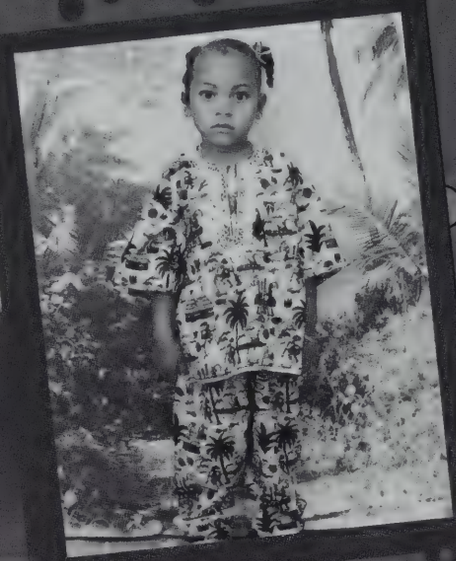
Catarina Andrade
Debora Andrade
Morgan Anthony
Tyshali Aviles Linares
Halle Berger

Cheyenne Bernier
Eric Boulay, Jr.
Monica Branco
Branden Brierley
Lauren Brouillard

Ellie Bucknell
Phebe Camire
Ty Catunto
Chelsy Choquette
Austin Conchinha

BEST DRESSED

Guillermo Novoa

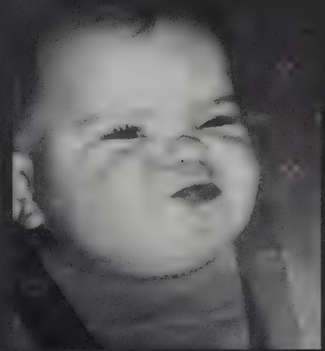


Anarleth Patricia Cabral

CHUBBIEST CHEEKS

Aaron Valliere, Jr.

Madison Rose

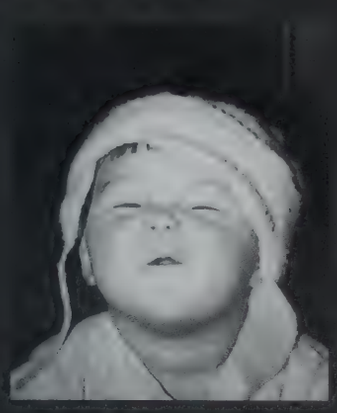


Andressa Costa
Casey Costa
Elizabeth Curbelo
Alyson Dahlberg
Destiny DaSilva

Christian Daumont
Ana DeAraujo
Molly DeFosche
Cristianie DePina
Shawn Dias

Haines Duff
Kevin Farias
Jessica Fernandes
Maria Fernandes
Emma Finnerty

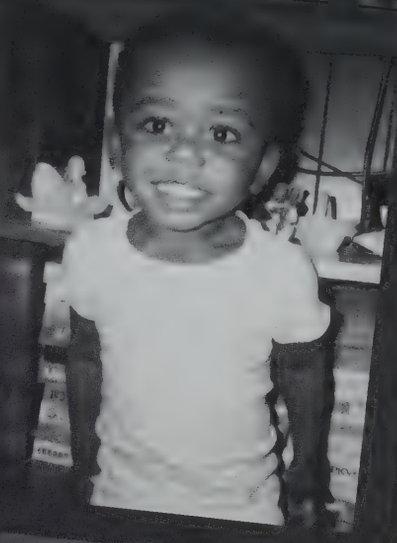
SILLIEST FACE



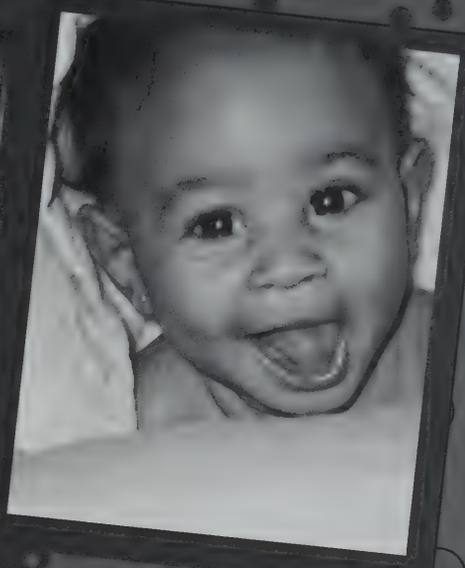
Nicholas Bergantim

Brieanna Wood

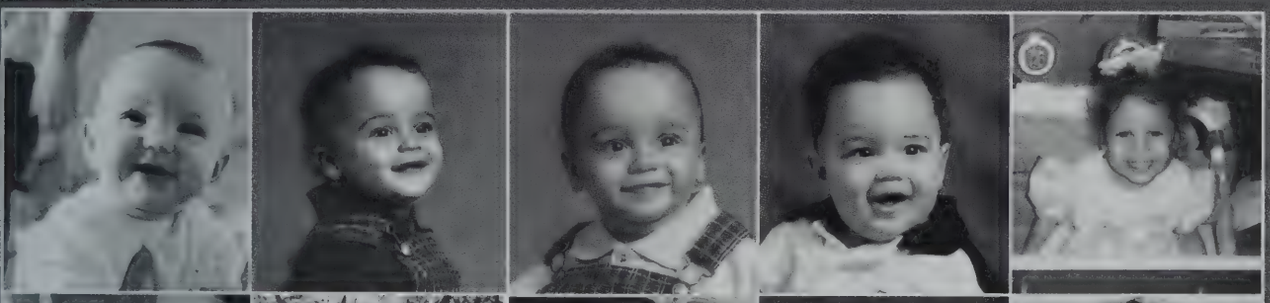
BEST SMILE



Frank Oliver



Tajea Arnum



Tristin Flood
Brennan Fortes
Cameron Fortes
Darien Fortes
Shayla Fortes

Shayne Furtado
Gabriel Goncalves
Victoria Gouveia
Tajsha Grace-Pina
Jayda Grajales

Chandrea Grant
Alexandra Green
Victoria Hathaway
Alexis Hebert
Anthony Hernandez, Jr.

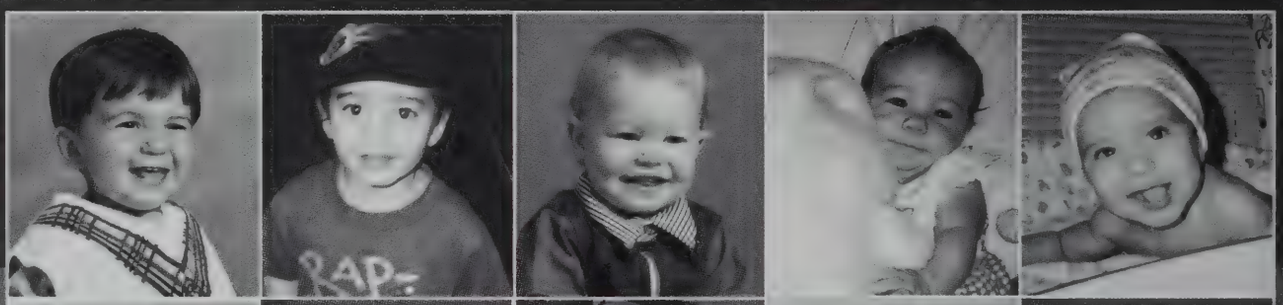
FAVORITE

"Mario Kart."
- Mikayla Lapre

"OO7."
-D'Armani Veale

"Mario Kart."
- Klisman Sousa

Quinn Indio
Irvin Johnson, Jr.
Dillon Kuehne
Catherine Lannan
Cameo Lobo



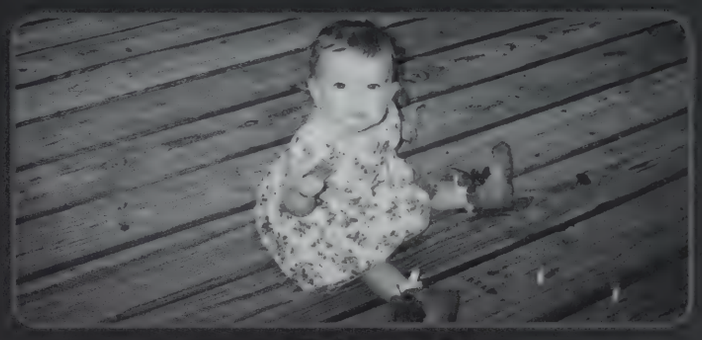
Cameron Lopes
Daniel Lopes
Ruben Lopez
Luis Maingon
Chris Martins

Breianne Marvel
Jacob Matos
Lucy McDowell
Bianca Melo
Victoria Melo

Rebecca Mills
Keith Miner
Emmitt Miranda
Desiree Murphy
Savannah Murphy

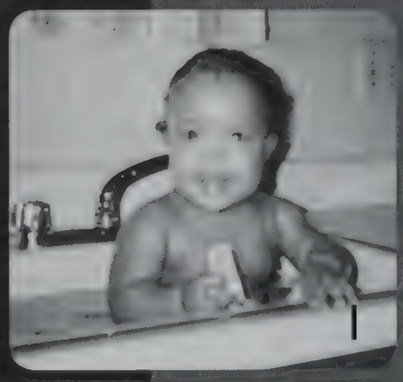
Video Game as a kid

"Sonic."
-Aiyana Correia-Ortiz



"Pokemon."
-Miranda Prevost

GUESS WHO



A. Taylece Vega
B. Justin Ferreira
C. Alexis Ostiguy
D. Cameron Lewis
E. Lorne Tavares
F. Eldric Abreu
G. Taina Rose
H. Joshua Shocsmith
I. Maria Tavares

Collin O'Brien
Ana Pacheco
Benjamin Pacheco
Brock Parent
Selina Pereira

Randall Phaneuf
Tamia Pinto
Cassie Poirier
Elizabeth Poyant
Alexandryia Reposa

Jonathan Rivera
Miranda Robert
Cejah Rosa
Craig Rozario, Jr.
Lance Rufino

Top Ten TV Shows As A Kid

1. *Rocket Power*
2. *Rugrats*
3. *Power Rangers*
4. *Doug*
5. *Spongebob Squarepants*
6. *Cat Dog*
7. *Hey Arnold*
8. *Powerpuff Girls*
9. *The Wild Thornberrys*
10. *The Big Comfy Couch*

Jose Salinas
Kelsey Santos
Marinho Sequeira
Ashley Silva
Heavenly Silva

Jasmine Silva-Jones
Jennifer Simoes
S'Deja Soares
Rebecca Sousa
Ashley Souza

Taylor Souza
Kathleen Spring-Cornell
Wilberto Torres
Emma Vazquez
Nicole Vieira

Q & A

What was your favorite memory as a kid?

2

4

1 "Not having any worries and being able to have fun."
-Haley LeRoux

2 "Little People's College with Eldric Abreu."
-Tailyn Clark

3 "Playing with my Tamagotchi."
-Jasay Pina

4 "Playing soccer as a kid with my cousins at Brooklawn."
-Tylor Landry

5 "Not having anything to worry about."
-Sarah Carreiro

6 "Playing baseball with my Dad."
-Vincent Grieco, Jr.

A MESSAGE From the 2014 Class Advisers

Dear Senior Class,

We believe in you. Your faces shine brightly. We have great confidence in your abilities. Despite many obstacles, you have persevered admirably. My, how you have grown! Through the years, we have watched you mature, and we are impressed by how far you have come. We expect you to be leaders of the next generation. Rise above the crowd. Always remember: "The greatest pleasure in life is doing what people say you cannot do." We leave you with the words of Dr. Seuss: "Why fit in when you were born to stand out." Best of luck to you all!

Mrs. Cardullo
and
Mr. Vieira

Karenna Abdelnour

1/15/96 "Kenna" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: medical field. Fav. Teacher / Subj: Ms. Benoit / Nursing Assisting, Mr. Florio / First Responder / EMT. Thanks: My mom, dad, and my brothers for helping me and pushing me through and not letting me quit.

Eldric Reis Abreu

02/10/96 "Jerome" Noted For: My ears. Fav. Quote: "Darkness cannot drive out darkness; only light can do that. Hate cannot drive out hate; only love can do that." -MLKJ. Future Dream: Just to be successful and rich. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Varela. Fav. Memories: Playing sports and show choir competitions.Thanks: Dean C, Mrs. O, Mrs. D.

Jessie Almeida

02/09/96 Future Dream: To become a professional dancer. Fav. Teacher / Subj. Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: With all my friends. Thanks: Mom and Grandma for all your help and support.

Kayla Marlene Almeida

06/22/96 Noted For: Being rude, too blunt. Fav. Quote: "Live without pretending, love without depending, listen without defending, speak without offending." Future Dream: To help young children who don't have much. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nestanpower. Fav. Memories: Playing lacrosse. Thanks: To all the people who never gave up and when times got tough.

Kelsey Celeste Almeida

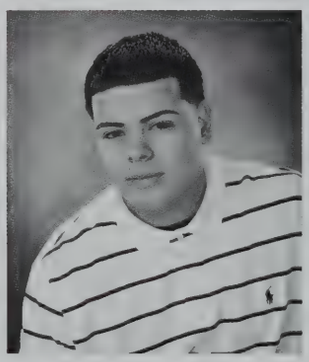
02/29/95 "Kel" Noted For: Leap year baby. Fav. Quote: "No storm can take away the sun it's always shining." Fav. Teachers: Mr. DeMatos, Ms. Mctighe, Mr. Bates, and Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memories: with AD, IJ, MT, JA. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Lenize, Justin, Natalia, Ana, Irvin, friends, and family.

Kristin Louise Almeida

03/07/96 Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher/Subj. Mrs.Jupin/ Algebra I, Mrs. Murphy/ Childcare. Fav. Memories: Spending time with my friends. Thanks: To my grandparents, sisters, and nieces.

Justin Tayt Almeida Sylvia

07/20/96 "J.T." Noted For: Baseball. Fav. Quote: "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." Future Dream: Play pro baseball. Fav. Memories: Playing baseball, hanging with DS, and going out with Kelsey D.



Steven Marcelino Alvarenga

07/12/95 Noted For: Working at Domino's and Burger King, also for being a chill kid. Fav. Quote: "Negativity brings hatred, you just have to turn that hatred into success." Future Dream: Living in Los Angeles, California with a Bugatti. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott / Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: Leaving to Jersey for the summer. Thanks: Mom, Dad, aunts, uncles, grandmother, and friend.

Patrick Michael Alves

05/27/96 Noted For: Having a lot of Nike stuff. Fav. Quote: "You can't put a limit on anything. The more you dream, the further you get." Future Dream: Attend a four year college and be successful. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr.Huston/ Sports Medicine. Fav.Memories: Playing soccer for four years and volleyball for three years. EM, RM, MB, CL, SD, AR, CM. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Taymin Alves

Andrew Phillip Amado

07/20/96 Noted For: Being seen running around the city everyday. Fav. Quote: "If you have a dream, don't wait. Act." Future Dream: Environmental or Economics Major in College. Fav. Teacher/ Subj. Mr. Delgado/ Portuguese. Fav.Memories: Cross Country meets with the team. Thanks: JV, LV, BA, BC, RR, RD, NB, AV, PT, CH.

Brianna Lynn Amaral

04/22/96 "Bri" Noted For: Holy Cow! Fav. Quote: "Sometimes all you need is 20 seconds of insane courage. Just literally, 20 seconds of embarrassing bravery and I promise you, something great will come of it." Fav. Teachers: Mr. Buck, Mr. Crooke. Fav. Memories: Movie nights. Thanks: All my friends and family.

Derek Stevens Amaral

08/21/96 Noted For: "The Basketball Player." Fav. Quote: "Fear, like limits, is often just an illusion." Future Dream: Graduate from college with my Masters Degree. Fav. Memories: Florida with my brothers on the basketball team. Having a good time with my friends. Thanks: Family, coaches, KN, BM, SA, RP, AR.

Mason P. Amaral

08/17/96 Noted For: Being small and adorable. Fav. Quote: "Got em." Future Dream: To meet Cristiano Ronaldo. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Rodrigues, Mr. Morey /MCAS office.

Morgan Ashley Amaral

03/21/96 Noted For: Being a dancer. Fav. Quote: "Do not go where the path may lead; go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." -Ralph Waldo Emerson. Future Dream: Travel the world, live free and die happy. Fav. Subj: Journalism. Fav. Memories: "Heyy'all it's your girl Ciera," AP Euro. Thanks: MB, KS, BD.

Catarina M. Andrade

04/06/95 "Cat" Fav. Quote: "Nothing is impossible-the word itself says I'm possible" -Audrey Hepburn. Future Dream: Olympic lacrosse goalie and future tattoo artist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: Wall ball practices with Kelsey Fernandes. Thanks: To my mom and dad, Coach Mosher, Coach P, and Nate Melo.

Debora Raquel Andrade

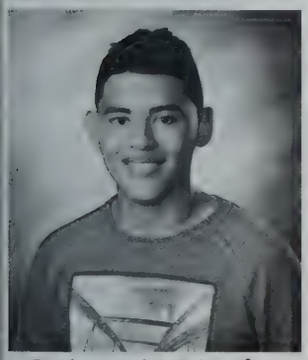
09/27/95 "Debbie" Noted For: Eyes and hair. Fav. Quote: "Don't talk to Dom like that." Future Dream: To be successful and adopt two Asian children. Fav. Teachers: Sgt. Bedard and Senora Varela. Fav. Memories: With YM, PC, TM, DS, MR, IJ, KS, Bebo, soccer with Bianquinha, and JA. Thanks: Momma Jenny, and Papa Jay.

Sonica Veiga Andrade

07/18/96 Noted For: My style and being small. Fav. Quote: "Don't judge a book by its cover." Future Dream: Achieve all my goals and more. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Salman, Mrs. Eckhardt, and Mr. Scott. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet and Multicultural class. Thanks: My family, NB, DN, TC, AB, JF, MT, JP, NN.

Morgan Ruth Anthony

08/16/96 Fav. Quote: "Small minds discuss people, average minds discuss events, great minds discuss ideas." -Eleanor Roosevelt. Future Dream: Travel the world "eventually." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Dr. Meade/ AP Bio. Fav. Memories: Games, choir, competitions, time with friends. Thanks: All my friends, all my teachers who pushed me further.



Javier Arita Morales

10/16/95 Fav. Quote: "All the knowledge I possess everyone else can acquire, but my heart is all my own." Future Dream: CEO of my game company. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Bosworth/ Computer Programming. Thanks: To all teachers who have taught me through the years.

Tajea Arnum

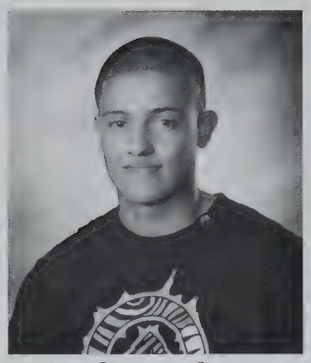
Savannah Alyssa Arruda

11/12/96 "Van-van" Noted For: Being loud and talking a lot. Future Dream: Ultrasound Tech. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Scott & Ms. O. Fav. Memories: Jr. Banquet, Prom my Junior Year. Thanks: Mom for always being by my side every step of the way. Thanks to all my friends who have always been there for me my whole high school experience.

Maryah Badillo

Brandon Baptista

Brandon T. Barboza
06/28/95 "B-money" Noted For: B, money, always chillen, well dressed. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: State Police. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Fav. Memories: Baseball games. Thanks: To everyone that helped me get through.



Jordan Barbosa

Roy Barreira

Jesse John Michael Bass
03/06/94 "Jay" Noted For: Beautiful eyes. Fav. Quote: "Put your nose to the grind-stone." Future Dream: To be in the National Guard/Army. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Salmon/ Freshman History, Mr. Buck / Chemistry, Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy, Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. Thanks: To Dr. Carlozzi for always giving me good advice about life decisions.

Cenndy Belice
01/28/96 "Cece" Noted For: Friendly, nice, funny, bilingual, genuine. Fav. Quote: "Since I am a human, I do good and bad as well, but I try my best to stay good." Future Dream: To have a career, and an amazing, joyful life. Fav. Teachers: Mrs. Monast Mrs. Sabeh. Fav. Memories: My freshman dinner dance at Oliver Ames HS. Thanks: Ms. Oliveira/ SAT-Prep, Mrs. Gomes-Mendes, Mrs. Saben/Gear Up.

Justice Benique

Melinda Bergantim
02/11/97 Fav. Quote: "In art as in love, instinct is enough." Fav. Memories: Attending the bonfire. Thanks: JDH, MAA, BLP.

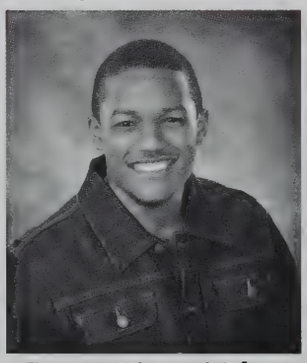
Nicholas Francis Bergantim
07/22/96 "BK" Noted For: Being weird, energetic, awkwardly athletic, and smart. Fav. Quote: "Play like a champion, train like an underdog." Future Dream: Playing in the MLB (or being a mechanic). Fav. Teachers: Mr. Mosher, Mrs. Gomes, Mr. Moretti, and Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, 2011 summer, and Mr. Whaler. Thanks: For my family, friends, and teachers for pushing and believing in me.

Ashley Berger
09/05/96 "Berger" Noted For: Just being Ashley. Fav. Quote: "Don't walk behind me; I may not lead. Don't walk in front of me; I may not follow. Just walk beside me, and be my friend." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Guay. Fav. Memories: Jr. year math class & Spanish 4 with Mrs. Varela. Thanks: Auntie Rachel, Mom & Dad, AMG, Jenna & Jay.

Halle Marie Berger
02/29/96 Noted For: Being small, always, smiling, swimming. Fav. Quote: "If you have good thoughts, they will shine out of your face like sunbeams, and you will always look lovely." Future Dream: To become a marine biologist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Chemistry with Mr. Buck. Fav. Memories: Swim meets, Spirit Week, Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Hannah.

Cheyenne Chelsea Bernier
01/19/96 Noted For: My laugh and hiccups. Fav. Quote: "Don't think of cost, think of value." Future Dream: To become a radiologist. Fav. Memories: Florida with the volleyball girls, SC, KN, BM. Thanks: Mom, Dad, fellow coaches, family.

Kyle Bettencourt



Donte Kimani Blue
05/10/96 "Little Damien" Noted For: Day dreaming. Fav. Quote: "I think I can, I know I can." Future Dream: To live far away from Massachusetts in a big house with a family of my own. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Freshman History with Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: When I slipped and fell running from Mr. Pires. Thanks: Mom, for making sure I was in school everyday, every year.

Carlos Manuel Borges
02/15/95 Future Dream: To become the best I can be. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Portuguese with Mrs. Goncalves. Fav. Memories: Playing soccer with friends.

Kayla Botelho

Hannah Jean Boudreau
01/08/96 Noted For: Living in the music rooms of NBH. Fav. Quote: "When words fail, music speaks." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: French with Mrs. Chambers, Astronomy with Mrs. Robinson, and every music and theatre class. Fav. Memories: With CRP, AJV, SAR, and AES. Thanks: Mr. Drew for helping me become a stronger leader, I wouldn't be the person I am today without him.

Eric Jason Boulay, Jr.
07/12/96 "Boulay" Noted For: Being funny. Fav. Quote: "Pain is temporary, pride is forever." Future Dream: To go to Salve Regina and play lacrosse. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Psychology with Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: With RM, SR, TF, TH, KN, CG, LG, BP, and AC. Thanks: Family, friends, teachers, and coaches.

John Brackett

Monica Lima Branco
12/22/95 "Monz" Fav. Quote: "The only easy day was yesterday." Future Dream: To travel the world! Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Psychology with Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: With JSP, DMP, HHD, BLM, and Europe with NMB. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and my coaches for always being there.

Branden Patrick Brierley
04/30/96 "Brierley" Noted For: League of Legends. Future Dream: To become a Nurse. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Physics with Mr. Crooke. Fav. Memories: For every square mile you can get an ounce of gold. Thanks: Mr. Nestanpower for always looking out for me, you're the best!

Matthew J. Brillon
10/13/95 "Matt" Noted For: Being a soccer player and being laid back. Fav. Quote: "Your love makes me strong, your hate makes me unstoppable." Future Dream: To graduate college, have a family, and meet my role models.Fav.Teacher/Subj: English with Mrs. Costa. Fav. Memories: soccer teammates, soccer season, and the Pep Rally. Thanks: my parents for supporting me and everything else you've done. Friends.for making my 4 yrs fun.

Kincaid Britte
03/06/95 Noted For: Swimming. Future Dream: To become a State Trooper. Fav. Subject: Physical education. Fav. Memories: The bonfire.

Ivan Ezekiel Britto
06/04/96 Future Dream: To become an engineer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Physics with Mr. Tocci and Math with Mr. Pires. Thanks: Family and friends.

Lauren Alyssa Brouillard
11/27/96 Noted For: Being a "feisty fashionista." Fav. Quote: "Well behaved women seldom make history." Future Dream: To Major in pre-med and become an Anesthesiologist. Fav. Subj: AP Biology, Honors Chemistry, and Honors Physics. Fav. Memories: W/ my nerdy friends, mornings with Brianna Pereira, and field trips with Victoria Hathaway. Thanks: Victoria, Brianna, my teachers, my family, and supportive bestfriend VP.

What is your TOP college choice?

"BCC."
-Luis Maingon

"Southern New Hampshire."
-Lucy McDowell

"Simmons College."
-Victoria Melo

"St. Vermont."
-Lyric Morgan

"BSU."
-Nayshaliz Nieves

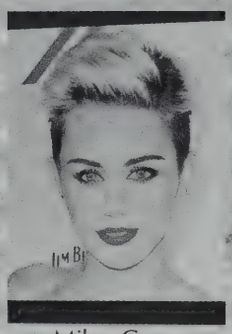
"UMass Dartmouth."
-Victoria Hathaway

"BCC."
-Tylor Landry

"BSU."
-Monique Ferrer

Which CELEBRITY Do You LOOK UP to?

Ayana Faria



Miley Cyrus

Alex DeAraujo

Jeremy McKinnon

Vincent Grieco

Jay-Z

Brennen Fortes

Dirk Novitzski

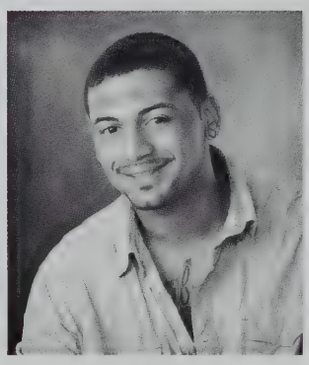
Zachary Bryant

Ellie Madison Bucknell

08/15/96 "Ellbean" Noted For: Running too much. Fav. Quote: "To give anything less than your best is to sacrifice the gift." Future Dream: To place at the NCAA D1 championships. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Yearbook with Ms. Oliveira. Fav. Memories: 2013 outdoor D1 states, NBXC, NBT&F. Thanks: ACjr, MB, JC, CD, IJ, AK, Mom, Dad, Devon, Sammy, Lily and Riley.

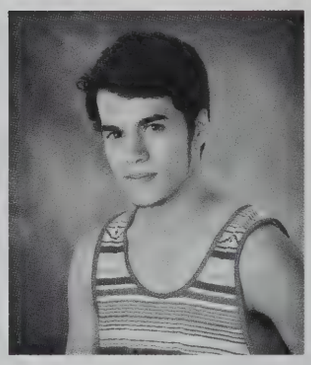
Anarleth Patricia Cabral

9/19/96 "Denise/Patricia" Noted For: My fun-loving nature. Fav. Quote: "The only person you should try to be better than is the person you were yesterday." Future Dream: To travel the world and find a profession I love. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English w/Mr. Nickerson, Mr. Polumbo, Ms.Cunha,Mr. Vieira,Mrs, Alves, Ms.Maura,Mr. Brum,Mr. Ribero, Mrs. Polanco.Fav. Memories: My teachers and friends. Thanks: Mom, teachers, friends, family.



Chaysen B. Cabral

12/5/95 "Bryce" Noted For: My temper. Fav. Quote: "You get what you get, and you don't get upset." Fav. Teacher / Subj: History with Mr. Kazen. Fav. Memories: Playing football both my Freshman and Sophomore Years. Thanks: CO, CC, MP, and PD.



Filipe V. Camara

05/18/96 "Filipe" Fav. Quote: "Gotta catch them all." Future Dream: To become a pokemon master. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Power Tech w/Ms. Gagnon. Fav. Memories: Lax games, friends, and the Pep Rally.

Phebe J. Camire

10/6/95 "Phebes" Noted For: Style, artistic, and laugh. Fav. Quote: "What is meant to be will find its way." Future Dream: Move to NY, become rich, travel. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Riley, Mr.S, and Mr.N. Fav. Memories: CB, QI, DA, YM, SD, CM, MP, and KS. Thanks: Mom and sister, for being the best support system anyone could have and Nana and Grampa I love you!

Melissa Franco Carneiro

01/28/96 Noted For: Being Brazilian. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Fortes. Fav. Memories: Swim team.

Jessica Louise Carreiro

09/30/95 "Jessie" Noted For: Being shy. Future Dream: To go to Las Vegas. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Souza. Fav. Memories: Getting my teeth pulled out. Thanks: Mrs. Souza for always being there for me.

Sarah Ann Carreiro

10/5/95 Noted For: Eyes and hair. Fav. Quote: "Go after your dream, no matter how unattainable others think it is." Future Dream: To be on Broadway. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. D, Show Choir and Concert Chorale. Fav. Memories: JS, CD, JM, AD, CA, AC, CSOPA, Show Choir. Thanks: Family, friends, and teachers.

Ty George Catunto

11/15/95 "Catunto" Noted For: Being short. Fav. Quote: "We should make the most of life, enjoy it, because that's the way it is." -Cristiano Ronaldo. Future Dream: To become wealthy and have a family. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: History with Mr. Medeiros. Fav. Memories: eating pizza every time we had a state cup soccer game. Thanks: Parents and friends for supporting me.

Anacleto Chach

Chelsy Marie Choquette

10/03/95 Fav. Quote: "Do it with a smile." Future Dream: To become an environmental lawyer and do something that matters. Thanks: Family and friends who have supported me and encouraged me to always try my best.

Tailyn Joi Clark

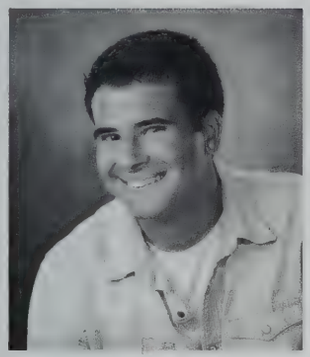
12/01/96 "Tai" Noted For: Smile. Fav. Quote: "Photography was a blessing because it filled my time." Future Dream: To become a professional photographer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Ms. Kieltyka. Fav. Memories: DA, TA, DV, KR, KA, SD, LT, KS, DD, GN, and AO. Thanks: Parents, friends, family, and Upward Bound.

Sarah Allison Coache

03/5/96 "Sac" Fav. Quote: "What I give I always have, what I hold back I lose forever." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Astronomy with Mrs. Robinson. Fav. Memories: DS, MS, PA, MN, MT, swim meets, and New York trips. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Jadyn Collazo

10/16/96 Noted For: Style and making people laugh. Fav. Quote: "Don't trust everyone." Future Dream: To become successful in the criminal justice law field. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Fav. Memories: AMF, OV, LM, DD, JC, and OM. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family, and Ayana Faria for always motivating me to do better.



Austin Jay Conchinha

08/23/96 Noted For: Always smiling. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Alves, Ms. Borden, Mrs. O, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Oliveira, Rez, Mrs. Keefe, and Ms. Dias. Fav. Memories: Senior Banquet and the Pep Rally. Thanks: Dad, Amanda, Bailey, my closest friends, and a special thanks to the best Mom ever!

Brandon I. Cornell

06/22/95 Noted For: Being in a band. Fav. Quote: "Get what you give, set forth no limits." Future Dream: To be successful and tour. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa, Ms. O. Fav. Memories: All the times with AL and AO. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and family for being by my side and also Adam Lucio and Alexis Ostiguy, I love you guys couldn't ask for better friends.

Aiyana Marie Correia-Ortiz

08/06/95 Noted For: Fashion. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: To achieve all of my goals I have planned for the future. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Math with Mr. Mosher. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet. Thanks: Family and teachers who motivated me to keep going.

Andressa Alexis Costa

09/14/96 Fav. Quote: "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Future Dream: To become an elementary school teacher. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Murphy, Mr. Heydt, Mrs. Jupin, and Ms. Ventura. Fav. Memories: KB, MC, BP, AH, VG, and LB. Thanks: Family, friends, and teachers.

Casey Taijan Costa

10/02/95 Noted For: Being angry. Fav. Quote: "Pay no attention to those who talk behind your back, it simply means you are two steps ahead." Fav. Memories: Hosting a boxing tournament in my friend's basement. Thanks: DK, EB, GR, SS, BP, and DA.

Chelsea Lynn Costa

07/25/94 "Chels" Noted For: Smile. Fav. Quote: "Are you serious?" Future Dream: To be a nurse. Fav.Teacher: Ms.Chretien. Thanks: Mom, Ms. Chretien, Mrs. Souza, and Mrs. Kouta.

Patricia Costa

05/18/96 Noted For: Having big eyes. Fav. Subj: Astronomy. Fav. Memories: Providence field trip with Mrs. Robinson and JO, spring track with RD and AH. Drama club, English with BP, HR, JP and Chemistry with Ms. V. Thanks: Ms. Santos for motivating me to go to school more.

Dean Cuba, Jr.

Ian Cunha

07/01/96 Noted For: Hair. Fav. Quote: "I am a god." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: English with Ms. Browne.

Ryan A. Cunha

02/06/95 "Cunha" Noted For: Being Cunha, being chill and mellow, and being funny. Fav. Quote: "Don't make money, make time." Future Dream: To become a CO. Fav. Teacher: Criminal Law. Fav. Memories: Chilling with my friends at sporting events.

Sandra Andrade Da Silva

09/13/93 Noted for: Being a nice person, friendly, and pleasant with everyone. Fav. Quote: "Never give up on something that you really want." Future Dream: To be a flight attendant. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Eng w/Ms.Cunha, Talent Search/Ms.Kennedy, Eng/ Mr.Palumbo,Port./Mrs.DosSantos. Fav. Memories: All the people that I met here, all pictures I took w/my friends. Thanks: Teachers for the opportunities they gave me, counselor.

Katelin Diane DaCosta

01/04/96 "Katey" Noted For: Always laughing and drawing. Fav. Quote: "If you want to fly, you must let go of the things that hold you down." Future Dream: To have a successful career as an actress. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Criminal Justice with Mr. Scott. Fav. Memories: Bonfires, Pep Rallies, and English with SR. Thanks: Family, friends, CF, and LG.

Dominik Daggett-Dextraze

02/02/94 "Dom" Noted For: Dreamchasing. Fav. Quote: " I wonder what Perry's doing today." Future Dream: To be a race car driver. Fav. Teacher: Mr. DeMelo, Mr. Heydt, and Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: CL, ET, AK, KR, TJC, SH, DQ, TJ, KC, AR, JPM, and JGF. Thanks: That's all me.

Alyson Kari Dahlberg

05/28/96 Noted For: Creativity. Fav. Quote: "A lion does not lose sleep over the opinion of a sheep." Future Dream: To own my own tattoo shop. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Art, and Mrs. Marques. Thanks: For the good times.

Raybryana Dasher

01/19/96 "Ray" Noted For: Being nice. Fav. Quote: "No in all things we are more than conquerers through him who loves us." Romans 8:37. Future Dream: To graduate college. Fav. Subj: English. Fav. Memories: Cross Country, track invites, Junior Banquet, and soccer games. Thanks: Jesus, family, team, DP, NV, LV, AA, AH, MP, HP, RL, MD, and DD.

Destiny Amber DaSilva

08/30/95 "Des" Noted For: Being a math genius. Fav. Quote: "Swerve." Future Dream: To become a registered nurse. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Math with Mr. Brown. Fav.Memories: Becoming an aunt to my nephew Nelson and my niece Arabella. Thanks: Mom, for always being there for me, and my entire family for their love and support.

Jacob Joseph DaSilva

03/09/96 "Jake" Noted For: Artistic ability, and comedic personality. Future Dream: To be successful in the acting/directing industry. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: I love, thank, and appreciate all of the teachers who've helped me, and Art is my fav. subject. Fav. Memories: Hanging. Thanks: Family, friends, and educators for supporting me for all the choices I've made and will continue to make in life.

Christian Bryce Daumont

01/05/96 "Chris" Fav. Quote: "The secret to getting ahead is getting started." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Math with Mrs. Gomes. Thanks: All my teachers that helped me through the years.

Markia Days

Ivanilda De Pina

Alex DeAraujo

Ana Marta deAraujo

03/25/96 Noted For: Having long legs. Fav. Quote: "Youth is like diamonds in the sun, and diamonds are forever." Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher/Subj: French with Mrs. Vannett. Fav. Memories: NBFH, SC, CD, EB, BP, KA, MR, and TF. Thanks: God, my parents, brothers, coaches, teachers, and friends.

Danilson DeBrito

Molly Marie DeFosche

07/30/96 "Mol" Fav. Quote: "I'm a peacock you've gotta let me fly." Future Dream: To become a youth pastor and clinical psychologist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: English and French, Mrs. Chambers. Thanks: The Decker family, and my family.

Cristianie DePina
01/11/96 "Baby Cris, Cwissy bear, and Cristophur Robyn" Noted For: Being short, having a good voice, and being outgoing. Fav. Quote: "Fight for what you want." Future Dream: To be a performer. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Pouliot, Mr. Sylvia, Ms. O, Ms. Browne. Fav. Memories: Times with JAG, SC, EB, AK, CA, JD, TG, AD, LT, CSOPA, and SATB. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Mrs. Kouta, Mrs. D, Ms. Brazil, BC, Garcia's, family and friends.

Jesse R. Deslauriers
07/01/96 "Maddog" Future Dream: To become a detective. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: English 11 with Mr. DeMelo.

Paige Jo-Anne Desrosiers
11/12/95 Fav. Quote: "Live as if you'll die tomorrow, Dream as if you'll live forever." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Chemistry with Mr. Buck. Thanks: Friends and family that supported me.

Shawn Paul Dias
10/19/95 Noted For: Being on the soccer team. Fav. Quote: " If your dreams don't scare you, they weren't big enough." Future Dream: To play college soccer and to be successful in life. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Sports Medicine/Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: With my brothers on the soccer team, State Finals, Jr.Banquet, QI, KS, JF,RM,PA,CM,CA. Thanks: Mom and Dad for being supportive of everything, Coaches, teammates for making me the player I am.

Fatima Doumbouya
06/03/96 "Donval" Noted For: Discipline and hard work. Fav. Quote: "Anything in life worth having is worth working for." Future Dream: To become a powerful business woman and achieve something in the world. Fav. Teacher: History with Mr. Sylvia. Fav. Memories: Debating in my history class. Thanks: To all the teachers that have come through, my guidance counselor and the whole NBHS staff.

Dayanna Jayson Drayton
10/29/96 "Yani" Fav. Quote: "I might not be the same, but that's not important, no freedom 'till we're equal, darn right I support it." Future Dream: Graduating from either Northeastern University or George Mason and then attending medical school and becoming an ER doctor. Fav. Teacher: Biology and Ms. Jupin. Fav. Memories: Playing lacrosse. Thanks: Ms. Kouta for going above and beyond to help me strive in everything I do.

Briana Beatrice Duarte
04/03/96 "Fitz" Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "Always remember that you're unique, just like everyone else." Future Dream: To be a mermaid. Fav. Teacher: Mme. Plage. Fav. Memories: Astronomy class, Eugene Fitzherbert, and Riff off. Thanks: GP, JSJ, MD, HR, BP, and JD.

Paula Cristina Duarte
12/26/93 "Paula" Noted For: Smile. Fav. Quote: "If you can dream it that means you can make it come true." Future Dream: To become a psychologist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Palumbo, Mr. Nickerson, Ms. Benoit, and Mr. Riley. Fav. Memories: The last time I saw my father. Thanks: Teachers, Dean, Ms. Oliveira, and to all housemasters.

Haines Hopfinger Duff
8/26/96 Noted For: Blonde hair, and lacrosse. Fav. Quote: "Some people look at things the way they are and ask..why? I dream of things that never were and ask..Why not?" -Robert Kennedy. Fav. Memories: MB, LP, MS, BM, DP, KW, JP, KL, AK, AD, NBFH, and NB Lax.

WHAT'S your favorite kind of Yogurt?

"Cake Batter."
-Tristin Flood

"Vanilla."
-Henry Sestayo

"Strawberry."
-Brianna Pereira

"Caramel."
-Cejah Rosa

"Cherry."
-Isaac Gracia

"Vanilla."
-Roberto Pires

"Vanilla."
-Holly Roberts

"Vanilla."
-Emmitt Miranda

What's your FAVORITE footwear?

"LeBrons."
-Harley DoCanto

"Vans."
-Cheyenne Ferreira

"Red Vans."
-Muhammad Bibars

"Jordan 12s."
-Daijonee Vasquez

"Concords."
-Cameron Fortes

"Jordan 5s."
-Samantha Santos

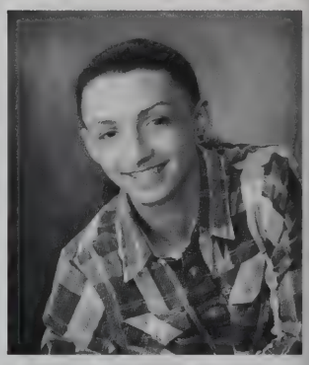
Darien Duquette

Nicolas Esteireiro

Ayana Faria
8/30/95 Noted For: Fashion, personality, smile, and generosity Fav. Quote: "You'll be surprised to know how far you can go from the point where you thought it was the end." Future Dream: To become a successful business woman, and later traveling the world. Fav. Tcher: Dr. Meade. Fav. Memories: JSC, TAGP, LMR, KMR, HMR, and MD. Thanks: Family and Jadyn Collazo for always being there for me.

Kevin John Farias
6/16/96 "Keiv" Noted For: Horrifying handwriting. Fav. Quote: "Like a glove." - Ace Ventura. Future Dream: To become a pilot. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Chambers, Mr. Pouliot, and Mr. Sullivan. Fav. Memories: Filtration, Chemistry, French, and the New York field trip. Thanks: Mom, for always supporting me when I needed it.

Steven Farley



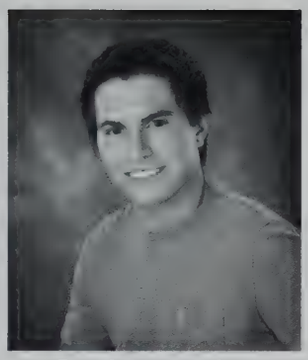
Derrell Anthony Fernandes
4/07/96 "Relly" Noted For: Having nice hair. Future Dream: To become a movie director. Fav.Teacher/Subj: TV production with Mr. Perrotti. Thanks: Family and teachers who pushed me to stay in school.

Jessica Fortes Fernandes
8/02/95 "Jess" Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "What goes around, comes around." Future Dream: To become a nurse or a homicide cop. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Math with Mr. Mosher and Spanish with Mrs. Silva. Fav. Memories: ST, SA, Freshman Year with Maria, Junior Banquet, and my birthday party of Aug. 2013. Thanks:Mom,Grandmother, and sisters CP, MM.

Maria Alice Fernandes
5/10/96 Noted For: Having beautiful eyes and being short. Fav. Quote: "Smile, you're beautiful." Future Dream: To become a nurse. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Vieira, Ms. Cunha, Mrs. DosSantos, Mrs. Camara, Mr. Palumbo, and Mr. Nickerson. Fav. Memories: Middle school in Cape Verde with my bestfriends. Thanks: Teachers that helped me through my high school years. Love you all!

Stephanie Danielle Fernandes
11/22/92 "Tadjy" Noted For: good sense of humor.Fav.Quote: "Do not anticipate trouble or worry about what may never happen; keep in the sunlight." Future Dream: a flight attendant. Fav.Tcher: Mrs.Santos,Ms.Cunha, Mr. Vieira, and Coach Adam. Fav. Memories: New friends I made in high school, patience of the teachers, teaching us English. Thanks: For the opportunity of being welcome at NBHS and to the teachers.

Tito B. Fernandes Jr.
09/07/95 Noted For: The change I made in my high school life. Fav. Quote: "To stress means to strive, without striving you would have no stress." Future Dream: To have a couple million dollars. Fav. Subj: Honors Psychology. Fav. Memories: Football locker room, Junior Year, Bonfire, and the Pep Rally. Thanks: For all my positive real friends and adults.



Justin Ferreira
06/21/96 Noted For: Being the hockey captain. Fav. Quote: "Life is too important to be taken seriously." Future Dream: To own a house on the water with a bunch of cars and a boat. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Geometry with Mr. Pires. Fav. Memories: Going out and having a good time with the boys, playing hockey with AT, SD, QI, KS, CM, PA, and DS. Thanks: Mom and Dad for being supportive no matter what decisions I made.

Monique Andrea Ferrer
05/14/96 "Mo" Noted For: Loud laugh and smile. Future Dream: To become a teacher for special education. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Shepard, Ms. C, Senora Varela, and Ms. Oliveira. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, bonfire, and football games. Thanks: Family, especially Mom, AS, SL, AM, and my little sister LO.

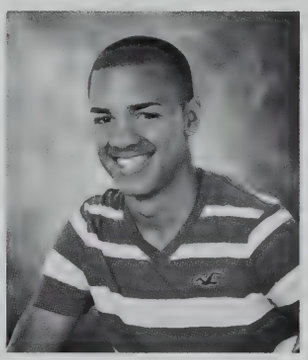
Emma Kate Finnerty
05/01/96 "Finn" Fav. Quote: "You're braver than you believe, stronger than you seem, and smarter than you think." Future Dream: To become a heart surgeon. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Jupin, and Mr. Ouellette. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and Jon, I wouldn't be anywhere without you.

Tristin Elizabeth Flood
07/18/96 "Twow" Fav. Quote: "You can make it past your past." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellette. Thanks: Family, Doctors, David, and Donna.

Samira Fonseca

Brennan Fortes

Cameron Fortes
07/24/95 "Cam" Future Dream: To become an EMT. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Strader.



Darien Fortes
07/24/95 "Cam" Future Dream: To become an EMT. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Strader.

Shayla Lee Fortes
03/31/95 "Shay-Shay" Noted For: Being a hard worker. Fav. Quote: "If you're always trying to be normal, you will never know how amazing you are." Future Dream: To be successful and go to med. school. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Ms. Marques. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mom,Grandma, and family.

Shayne Matthew Furtado
05/26/96 Noted For: His love for Apple Inc. Fav. Quote: "The only way to do great work is to love what you do. If you haven't found it yet, keep looking...." -Steve Jobs. Future Dream: To become CEO of Apple Inc. Fav. Tchr: Mr. Calnan.Fav. Memories: Marching/ Concert/Jazz Band, Drama, and JROTC. Thanks: Educators, friends, and family.

Ceirra Jane Gilmour
11/16/96 "CC" Noted For: My jokes. Fav. Quote: "Be yourself." Future Dream: To become a Marine Biologist. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Chretien. Fav. Memories: Passing of the Whale. Thanks: Mom and Dad for pushing me so hard.

Noah Joseph Gioiosa
02/18/96 Noted For: Math. Fav. Quote: "Education is what remains after one has forgotten what one has learned." -Einstein. Future Dream: To study the universe. Fav. Teacher: Computer Science with Mr. Houtman.

Tyler Gomes

Gabriel Goncalves

Ashlee Marie Gonsalves

04/17/95 "Ash" Noted For: Always laughing and my obsession for Chris Brown. Fav. Quote: "There are always complaints about fear. If you have faith, let it overcome what's out there." Future Dream: To become a Cosmetologist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kazen and Mr. Pace. Fav. Memories: Mr. Kazen's class Junior Yr. Thanks: God, Mommy, Randy, Nana, Shaun, Daddy, Bree, and Jaz.

Jonathan Gonzalez

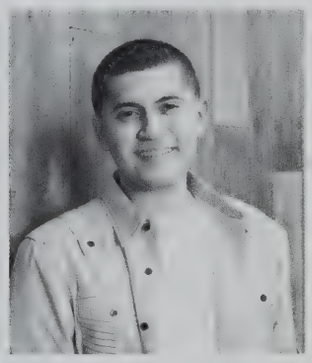
Victoria Grace Gouveia

07/11/96 Fav. Quote: "To the world you may be one person, but to one person you may be the world." Future Dream: To become an ABA therapist. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Art with Mrs. Riley, and Career Dynamics with Mrs. Alves. Fav. Memories: Sophomore Year chem class. Thanks: family, friends, Mrs. Alves, and Mrs. Riley.

Torin Grace

Tajsha A. Grace-Pina

08/19/96 Fav. Quote: "The sky is the limit." Future Dream: To travel the world. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Math, Ms. Borden. Fav. Memories: KAD, SNBI, DTV, KCA, ERA, AMF. Thanks: Dad, for all of your support and teaching me how to be a better person, I love you.



Isaac J. Gracia

07/27/95 Future Dream: To become a doctor. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Sports Medicine with Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: Being with friends.

Jayda Marie Grajales

11/26/96 "Jay" Noted for: wearing sweatpants and always smiling. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson and Mrs. Varela. Thanks: My best friend/boyfriend, my mother.

Chandrea Mishelle Grant

03/28/96 Noted for: Dancing, playing basketball, and having a gregarious personality. Fav. Quote: "If loving something is wrong, my heart won't let me be right." Future Dream: To become a professional hip hop dancer and choreographer. Fav. Subj: Math. Fav. Memories: Sharing wins, losses, bad and good times with my teammates. Thanks: Everybody who has guided and supported me throughout my life.

Charles Gilbert Gray

05/27/96 "Charlie" Noted for: Being an idiot. Future Dream: To have a high paying job where I can support my family and have my own house. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: World History with Mr. Monty. Fav. Memories: Spanish 1 Freshman Year. Thanks: All my friends for making my high school years fun.

Alexandra Elaine Green

06/15/95 "Shrimp" Noted for: Being short, quiet, and shy. Fav. Quote: "Bout magine." Future Dream: To become a Vet assistant or a Fire Fighter. Fav. Teacher/Subj: History with Mr. Montigny. Fav.Memories:Bonfire, and being outside watching people do flips and dancing. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Friends, Teachers, Mrs. Kouta, and my aunt Brandi.

Lawrence G. Greenwood

11/11/95 "Larry" Noted for: For being nice to everyone and for working hard but never getting rewarded. Fav. Quote: "Fear inspires people for greatness." Future Dream: To become a social worker and help the world one person at a time. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Kazen, Mr. Pouliott, Ms. Oliveira. Fav. Memories: Thanksgiving Day football game, and wrestling season. Thanks: Mom, Dad, beautiful girlfriend KG and my senior squad.

Sydney Marie Harris

1/15/96 "Syd" Noted for: My crazy eyes. Fav. Quote: "I do what I want." Future Dream: traveling nurse. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Longo, Mrs. Marques, Mr. LeBlanc. Fav. Memories: Haiti 2011, NBVB Florida trip 2012. Thanks: Grandma, Mom, Dad, LH, SH, CD, NP, BTT, AK, PC, QI, AR, CR, NBVB.

Victoria Lynn Hathaway

2/28/96 Favorite Memories: Sophomore Year. Thanks: friends and family.

Alexis Rae Hebert

2/2/96 Nickname: Lexi, Lexo, Lex. Most Noted for: Being late to everything. Fav. Quote: "Everthing happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Fortes, Mr. Huston, Mrs. Ventura. Fav. Memories: Being with all my friends, diving, track and movie nights. Thanks: God, Mom and Dad, friends.

Anthony Hernandez, Jr.

4/22/96 Nickname: T.J. Noted For: Being a leader, having nice hair. Fav. Quote: "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." Future Dream: Make a difference. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Buck (Chemistry). Fav. Memories: Two-a-days, Washington D.C. and Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Family, Coaches, God, S.S, J.F, E.B.

Sharieff Hester

Emily Ann Hunt

4/22/95 Fav Quote: "The past can hurt, but you can either run from it or learn from it." Future Dream: To become a vet tech and have a family. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Chambers. Thanks: To everyone who helped me.

Quinn Thomas Indio

3/20/96 Noted For: "Me hockey player." Future Dream: Be a state trooper. Fav. Teacher: Mr. DeMelo/English. Fav. Memories: Fun times with the hockey team & baseball team. Great memories with S.D, J.F, C.M, K.S, P.A, R.M, Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Ezekiel Daniel Iraheta

8/4/94 "Zeek" Most Noted For: Being a goof, always laughing or making jokes. Walking with a serious face in the hallway everyday. Future Dream: Become an engineer and have a good job that makes me love what I do and make a lot of money. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Gagnon / Biology, Mrs. Silva/Spanish. Thanks: My parents, all my family, and my closest friends.

Tyler Michael Jacobs

10/7/96 Noted For: Being that tough guy. Favorite Quote: No one can make you work harder besides yourself." Future Dream: To go to college. Fav. Memory: With my friends Guil Novoa, Kevin Nunes, Derek Amaral, Steven Sanchez, Sam DeJesus, Chandler Debrosse. Thanks: family and friends for helping me through high school, Coach Golden for getting my mind straight,

Kate Beth Jenks

9/27/96 Noted For: Always smiling no matter how mad people make her. Fav. Quote: "Only God can judge you." Future Dream: Majoring in psychology, working with kids, and becoming a psychologist. Fav.Teacher: Dr. Meade, Menina Edna/Portuguese. Fav. Memories: The laughs with my friends. Thanks: My family and my boyfriend for always having faith in me.

Dwuane Eric Johnson

4/20/95 Future Dream: Game Designer. Favorite Teacher: Mrs. Perry.

Eric Johnson

Irvin C. Johnson, Jr.

7/10/96 "Irv" Most Noted For: Track. Fav. Quote: "Heyooooo!; Uhhh...no." Future Dream: Go to the Olympics. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice, Mrs. Gagnon/Biology, Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy, Ms.O Doe/Yearbook. Fav Memories: C.L, C.N, H.F, D.E, E.B, M.D, K.A, K.N, D.A. Thanks: To Coach Isaiah (Izay zay). Thank you to Da'wun and Mrs. Kouta.

WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE Video Game?

"Super Smash Bros."
-Connor Melo

"Sly Cooper II."
-Wilberto Torres

"Spyro."
-Leeanne Pereira

"Sly Rim."
-Dylan Hendricks-Couto

"Minecraft."
-Taymin Alves

"Batman."
-Juliana Cabral

"Yu-Gi-Oh."
-Gerard Riley

"Call of Duty."
-Brayan Guerrero

Who do you ADMIRE As A ROLE MODEL?

Liz Ramirez

My sister, Kat Ramirez

Maria Tavares

My sister, Angeleena Tavares

Leticia Maldonado

My close friend, Ayana Faria

Danessa Soto

My sister, Shantel Soto

Nestor Jovel

Alyssa D. Kellick

11/7/95 "AK" Noted For: Being funny, amazing, and the best ever. Fav. Quote: "Sometimes I feel like giving up, then I remember I have a lot of people to prove wrong." Future Dream: Be a professional athlete/dentist/celebtriy. Fav. Teacher: Coach Macedo. Fav. Memories: Playing at the TD Garden, going to Disney World with my Volleyball team. Thanks: SMH, CVD, EMB, GOD, NBVB.

Skye Kolson

Dillon Kuehne

4/29/96 "Kuehne" Noted For: being so tall. Fav. Quote: "Your time is limited, so don't waste it living someone else's life." Future Dream: To make something of myself. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Gouveia / Entrepreneurship. Fav. Memories: Going to Florida with the basketball team.Thanks: JS, EB, CG, LG, CK, CC, TJ, BP, CM, BM, coaches.

Tylor Jared Landry

5/10/96 Fav. Quote: "Great minds discuss ideas; average minds discuss events; small minds discuss people." -Eleanor Roosevelt. Future Dream: Retire & own my own pub in Ireland. Fav.Tcher: Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Fav.Memories:New York w/my close friends and seeing the city. JJ Vieira, Kyle Reis, Alex DeAraujo, Ian Cunha. Thanks: to all my teachers who have motivated me to do better and achieve my dreams.

Catherine Elizabeth Lannan

5/12/96 "Cat" Noted For: My cupcakes and cookies. Future Dream: To have a successful business and beautiful family. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Pouliot. Fav. Memories: Show Choir competitions and concerts. Thanks: To Mr. Pouliot for always being there when I needed a helping hand or some advice and guiding me down the right path.

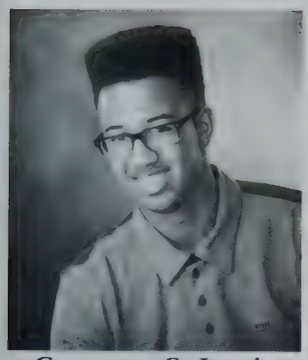
Ronoldy Lovos

Mikayla K. Lapre

8/18/96 "Mika" Noted For: Cheerleading and curly hair. Fav. Quote: "Dance like no one is watching." Future Dream: To become rich and famous. Fav. Teacher: Mme. Plage, Mme. Chambre/French. Fav. Memories: NBHS Cheer Girls, CL, BF, LP, MP, LM, DF. Thanks: Mom & Dad and my supportive family! Tay, Alex, Ness.

Haley Rose LeRoux

12/26/95 "Hale" Noted For: My long hair and being sarcastic. Future Dream: To move to New York and be a forensic scientist. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Letourneau, Mr. Buck, Mr. Nestanpower. Fav. Memories: Field trips, being with friends and trips to Europe. Thanks: To my parents, family and friends.



Cameron S. Lewis

11/12/96 "Cam" Noted For: Having a flat top. Fav. Quote: "Only God can judge me so either love me or leave me alone." Future Dream: Graduating college and starting my life after school. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice, Ms.Robinson/Astronomy. Fav. Memories: Being with JAM, DDD, ICJ, DSA, CMN. Thanks: To my parents, friends and coaches.

Edgardo L. Llanos

11/3/96 "Eddy" Noted For: Funny & helpful. Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Future Dream: Be a firefighter chief and go to the Air Force. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Salmon/History. Fav. Memories: Winning a 4th straight Big 3 title for wrestling and wrestling in states. Thanks: To my grandparents for all the support they've given me.

Cameo Fransico Lobo

09/09/96 Noted For: Doing stupid stuff. Fav. Quote: "Do what you have to, so that you can do what you want to." Future Dream: have a family, to become an engineer and make millions. Fav. Memories: Being with my teammates and the NY field trip. Thanks: family and friends for everything.

Cameron Matthew Lopes

06/28/96 Noted For: sneakers. Fav. Quote: "If you live through defeat, you're not defeated. If you are beaten but aquire wisdom, you have won." Fav Teacher: Mr. Buck, and Mrs. Letourneu. Fav. Memories: Trips to Europe with Ms. Costa, all of the good times with AR, CR, HS, CM, PA, MB, EM, RM, and TS. Thanks: family, friends, teachers, and coaches.

Daniel V. Lopes

05/04/95 Noted For: Always making it to school. Future Dream: Getting a good job. Fav Teacher: Mr. Macedo, and Dr. Jude. Thanks: Dr. Jude for helping me.

Adam Lucio

7/21/96 Fav. Quote: "If opportunity doesn't knock, build a door." -Milton Berle. Future Dream: To become an engineer, support a family, tour the world in a band. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics, Mr. Moretti. Fav. Memories: CC, KB, AD, BC, MR.

Kendra Madeira

Brendon Patrick Mahoney

08/06/97 Fav. Quote: "Oh, ok. Hold my burrito." Future Dream: To become an Archaeologist and/or own my own drive-in movie theater. Fav Teacher: Dr. Meade. Thanks: Based God.

Luis X. Maingon

03/01/95 "Luigi" Noted For: being friendly. Fav. Quote: "Never give up, Just keep swimming." Future Dream: To become a spokesman for future children that have aprexia (speech problem). Fav Subject.: Art. Thanks: all of the teachers that helped me along my journey through high school.

Joshua Maldonado

02/23/96 Noted For: track and field. Fav. Quote: "Do you?" Future Dream: To become a Radiologist. Fav Teacher/Subj.: Entrepreneurship 2 with Mr. Gouveia. Fav. Memories: Track and field Big Three Championship win against Brockton.

Adolfo Gilberto Manon III

09/23/95 "Al" Fav. Quote: "The point of living life is to live life with a point." -Tito Fernandez. Future Dream: To own my own accounting firm. Fav Teacher/Subj: Math with Mr. Pires. Thanks: Parents, Jay, and Jenna for helping me keep focus.

Christopher Mark

6/5/93 "Chris" Noted For: my smile. Fav. Quote: "All done!" Future Dream: to be happy. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Stowell, Mrs. Shepard, Mr. Lobo and everyone else that worked with me. Thanks: To all the teachers in the TR5 and all the Trembly bus drivers I have gotten to know through the years.

Demetrie Wayne Martin

06/09/96 "Meatrie, Meat" Noted For: having a good heart. Fav. Quote:"Don't focus on the future or the past, focus on now." Future Dream:To make $200,000 a year, own a home,have a great family.Fav.Tchr:Ms.Chretien. Fav. Memories: Going camping when I was a child, it was my favorite memories of my family being together. Thanks: Ms. Chretien, for all your support and guidance, and Mom for always being there through it all, my #1.

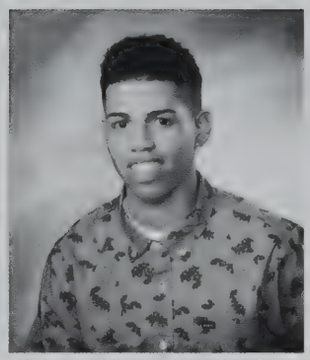
Tifanie Martinez Lopez

Chris Vieira Martins

05/04/96 Noted For: Style, smile, and eyes. Fav. Quote: "Maybe tomorrow." Future Dream: owning a business. Fav Teacher: Mr. Salmon, Mr. Kazen, Mrs. Oliveira, and Mr. Almeida Fav. Memories: Soccer story times, and all the good times with MM, EM, PA, RM, MB, QI, SD, JF, KS, DS, PC, TC, BJ, KA, CL, and AS. Thanks: Family, DR, coaches, and teachers.

Breianne Victoria Marvel
07/31/95 Noted For: Being quiet. Fav. Quote: "Are you serious?" Future Dream: To be successful. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Marine Biology with Ms. Gifford. Fav. Memories: Going to my first concert. Thanks: Selina P. and Ashley S. for being my closest friends since Freshman Year, we made it! To Kandice U., Erin R, and Luis L. for being my favorite people to hangout with.

Jaleal A. Massey
12/23/96 "Leal" Noted For: Being funny, and playing basketball. Fav. Quote: "It's not about how you fall, it's about how you get back up." Future Dream: To play in the NBA on the Miami Heat. Fav Teacher: Ms. Robinson, and Ms. Gagnon. Fav. Memories: Being with CL, IJ, DA, KN, IT, TM, YM, DF, RV, JS. Thanks: NBHS coaches, Basketball brothers, Mom, Aunt, and Friends.



Jose Antonio Matias
09/12/95 Noted For: Style, photos, and being funny. Future Dream: To graduate and become a professional. Fav Subj.: History. Fav. Memories: Times with WR, DP, MR, JR, and DN. Thanks: Me, Myself, and I.

Lucy Avery McDowell
12/22/96 Noted For: Not being able to smell. Fav. Quote: "You can't direct the wind, but you can adjust the sail." Future Dream: To own a successful restaurant. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellette, Mr. Roveda, and Mr. Crook. Fav. Memories: Frisbee games, movie nights, bonfires, waffle parties, and Relay for life. Thanks: BA, NG, JSJ, EF, MA, EV, JC, Mom, Dad, Anna, Andrew, MC, ME, and MT.

Mark Medeiros

Tess L. Medeiros
12/19/96 "Tessmedgucci" Noted For: My long curly hair. Fav. Quote: "Time heals all and heels hurt to walk in." Future Dream: To become a Lawyer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: English, and Mr. Kazen. Fav. Memories: Times with BAA, LNK, MAP, DTR, and NBFH. Thanks: family, myself, and Coach Rez.

Connor Mello

Bianca Lynn Melo
02/09/96 "B" Fav. Quote: " No regrets, just lessons learned." Future Dream: To become a successful psychologist and have my own family. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Math with Mrs. Gomes. Fav. Memories: Times with CMB, LBP, SZC, TMS, MLB, TMM, HHD, and NBFH. Thanks: family, friends, and supporting coaches.

Victoria Cailyn Melo
01/18/96 "Vicky" Noted For: Having a farm and talking fast. Fav. Quote: "Earning trust isn't always the hard part.... maintaining it is." Future Dream: To become an AT/PT. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Anatomy with Mr. Longo, Sports Medicine w/Mr. Huston, and Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memories: Mr. DeMelo singing in class, and all the fun times with friends. Thanks: Everyone that helped me through the years, especially my Mom.

Erica Pires Mendes
11/09/96 "Betty" Noted For: Being a good student, friendly, sympathetic, smart, and cooperative. Fav.Quote: "Always work hard for what you want; fight for what you believe, and never give up on your dreams." Future Dream: high school diploma, get in a good college and some day become an ambassador. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Ms. Cunha, Mr. Brum, Mrs.DosSantos,Mr.Palumbo; Hist &Eng.Fav.Memories: contacts and friendships that I made.

Latrell Mendes

Rebecca Anne Mills
12/18/96 "Becka," "Ribs." Future Dream: To go to college, be successful, and have a happy healthy family. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Longo, Mr. Sylvia, and Ms. Borden. Fav. Memories: Times with EB, MM, TM, DA, KN, and "the crew." Thanks: family, friends, and teachers for always pushing me to be better and making me who I am.

Terrence Jerriel Mills
12/04/96 "TJ, T.Mills, Bboy" Noted For: Being a dancer. Fav. Quote: "Do or do not, there is no try." -Yoda. Future Dream: To teach kids how to break dance. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Strader. Fav. Memories: Doing parkour with Darnel in the courtyard during lunch. Thanks: Mom, Dad, DS, AEG, and LG.

Keith F. Miner
05/20/96 Noted For: being new. Future Dream: to be a neuropathologist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Boucher/AP English Literature. Thanks: VM, LM, KW, JSJ, LP.

Emmitt Marcelino Miranda
10/23/96 Noted For: Being sarcastic. Fav Quote: "Fall down seven times, stand up eight." Future Dream: To get a good job and live life comfortably. Fav. Subj: Math. Fav. Memories: Soccer. Thanks: Mom, and Debbie for getting me this packet or else my info wouldn't be in the yearbook.

Yelitza Marie Molina
11/19/95 "Litz" Noted For: Laugh and smile. Fav Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: To become a detective. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Lizotte, Mrs. Monast, and Coach Golden. Fav. Memories: Times with PC, DA, TM, SA, MP, KS, and TF. Thanks: Mom, for always being there to push and support me through my journey of high school.

Damien James Montague
06/20/96 Noted For: Tennis ability. Future Dream: To graduate from college and succeed in my future career. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Chemistry with Mr.Sullivan. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year Spanish class. Thanks: Mom and Dad for your inspiration.

Crisandra Monteiro

Natalia Montesinos-Alvarez
09/10/95 "Natii" Noted For: Being self-less, and a sweet heart. Fav. Quote: "Don't focus on your process, focus on your progress." Future Dream: To become an OB/GYN and bring new lives into the world every-day. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Anatomy and Physiology; Ms. Sheffield. Fav. Memories: *Metamorphosis* my first show ever. Thanks: Ms. Sheffield and my Drama Club family for changing my life.

Romeu Aguiar Morais
11/6/96 Noted For: Hair. Fav Quote: "We all fall, the key is knowing how to rise." Future Dream: To meet Messi. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Huston. Fav. Memories: Parties with my friends. Thanks: Mom.

Desiree M. Murphy
04/07/94 "Desi" Noted For: Listening to the Beatles, 60s and 70s music, and the styles. Future Dream: To become a Nurse. Fav. Teacher/Subj: History, Science/ Ms. Chretien. Fav. Memories: Going to the beach with family and going to Hyannis for vacation. Thanks: Mom, Dad, brother, sister, and sister-in-law.

Savannah A. Murphy
01/19/96 Noted For: being helpful.

Chad Michael N'Guia
04/30/96 Noted For: Being athletic and respectful. Fav. Quote: "The key to success is failure." Future Dream: To graduate college and go on to become a physical therapist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Criminal Justice with Mr. Scott and Psychology with Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: Being with KMN, CSL, RP, DA, and JM. Thanks: Mom and Dad for all that you have done for me.

Damani M. Nascimento
09/03/96 Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: To graduate from a HBCU and become a Forensic Pychologist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott and Mr. Salmon. Fav. Memories: Spending time with JP, SD, LM, and NN. Thanks: Mom, family, and my best friend for always being there.

WHAT'S your Favorite kind of pizza topping?

"Chicken."
-Roberto Rodriguez

"Cheese."
-Jenna Racine

"Buffalo Chicken."
-Tyler Gomes

"Pepperoni."
-Dominic Laperriere

"Cheese."
-Haley Mandeville

"Cheese."
-Wendy Zelaya

"BBQ."
-Kemar Roselus

"Pepperoni."
-Glen Frye

What's your FAVORITE type of socks?

"Ralph Lauren Polo."
-D'Armani Veale

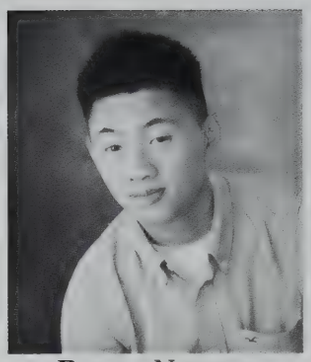
"Fuzzy socks."
-Kendra Madeira

"Nike."
-Aaron Valliere

"Huff."
-Jordan Goncalo

"Adidas."
-Jason Cabral

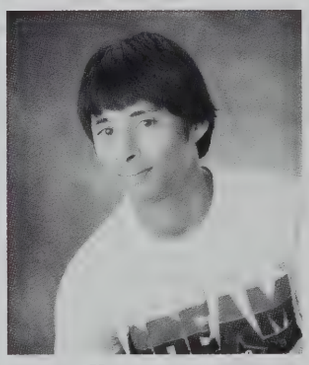
"Baseball Socks."
-Ronaldy Lovos



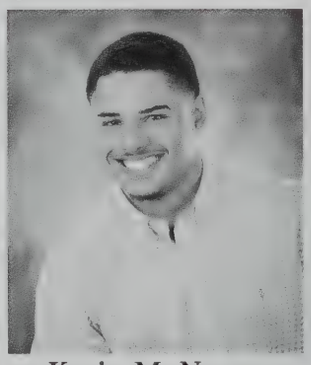
Danny Nguyen
10/01/96 Fav. Quote: "Long hair don't care." Future Dream: Money. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: AP Biology with Ms. Gagnon, AP Chemistry with Mr. Sullivan, AP Physics with Mr. Crook, and Homeroom with Mr. Rodrigues. Thanks: to you.

Nayshaliz Nieves
9/21/96 "Nacho, NayNay" Noted for: Being short, having a great personality, being helpful, and always smiling. Fav. Quote: "No matter where life takes me, I'll never give up." Future Dream: to become a kindergarden teacher. Fav.Tcher/Subj: History with Mr. Salmon.Fav.Memories:Jr.Banquet, Passing of the Whale, Little Whalers, and spending time with SF, JM, JP, DN, LM, WT, and Track. Thanks: to everyone who got me this far.

Keayana Nogueira



Guillermo Novoa
10/4/95 "Guill" Noted for: football, wrestling, and lacrosse. Fav. Quote: "Play like #1, practice like #2." Future Dream: To own a house on the beach in Florida. Fav Memories: Seeing Casey Costa get knocked out of the Dartmouth lacrosse game. Thanks: Coaches who got me on the right track.



Kevin M. Nunes
1/31/96 "Nunesy" Noted for: Playing football. Fav. Quote: "How bad do you want it?." Future Dream: To graduate from college, become an athletic trainer and a firefighter. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Pre Cal with Mrs. Gomes. Fav. Memories: Scoring my first varsity touchdown, and the trip to Florida with the basketball team. Thanks: Mom, Grandma, DA, TJ, ML, and my Coaches.

Collin Ronald O'Brien
04/02/93 "Spidey" Noted for: Reciting movie lines. Fav. Quote: "Don't bug me." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Computer class with Mr. Bosworth, and pool. Fav Memories: Working at St. Luke's. Thanks: Everyone who helped me succeed at NBHS.

Elizabeth Oliveira

Frank John Oliver
11/30/96 Noted for: Being on the Step Team, and being funny. Fav. Quote: "The older the berry, the sweeter the juice." Future Dream: To join the military and then become a police officer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Foods and Occupational Services with Ms. Lotz. Fav. Memories: Bus rides to drill competitions for JROTC. Thanks: All of the teachers who taught me that life isn't fair.

Luis Ortiz
04/17/96 "Big Lu" Noted for: Being myself. Fav. Quote: "Hard work beats talent when talent doesn't work hard." Future Dream: To become a doctor. Fav. Subj: Algebra. Fav Memories: Football games and Junior Banquet. Thanks: teachers and friends.

Alexis Paige Ostiguy

9/18/96 "Blondie, Lexy" Noted for: the blonde cheerleader, eyes. Fav. Quote: "Hakuna Matata." Future Dream: To end up getting the career I've always wanted, make my family proud, find my husband, own a ranch, and start my life. Fav.Tchr:Mr.Huston, Mr. Heydt,Mr.Florio. Fav. Memories: Football games, pep rallies, long nights w/friends, Six Flags, cheer car washes, and meeting my best friend. Thanks: Mom for being my cheerleader the past 4 yrs.

Olivia F. Owens

10/29/96 Noted for: Having an outgoing personality. Fav. Quote: "Imperfection is beauty, madness is genius, and it's better to be absolutely ridiculous than absolutely boring."Future Dream: To become head of the FBI agency. Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Correia and Mr. Nestanpower. Fav Memory: Bonfire Junior Year. Thanks: Mrs. Crowne, friends, and family.

Ana Sofia Pacheco

01/11/96 Fav. Quote: "Don't put off until tomorrow what you can do today." Future Dream: To become an RN. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year gym class. Thanks: Alexandryia Reposa <3 and Elizabeth Curbelo, Mom, Dad, and sister.

Benjamin Aurelio Pacheco

04/08/96 "Big Ben" Fav. Quote: "Two things that are infinite; the universe and human stupidity, and I'm not sure about the universe." Future Dream: To become a computer programmer for a large company. Fav Memories: Bus rides during football, track, and lacrosse. Thanks: parents, grandparents, sister, DK, EB, CG, CC, GN, and LG.

Diana Paula Pacheco

12/15/96 Noted for: My personality. Fav. Quote:"Proverbs 3:5-6 "Trust not in the Lord with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight." Future Dream: To graduate BCC & continue w/my Bible school journey to ministry. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Senhora Santos/ HeritagePort.,Mrs.Robinson/Astro Thanks: parents, brother, aunt, and pastors Manuel & Helena.

Brock Myles Parent

04/22/96 Noted for: Overwhelming enthusiam.Fav. Quote: "Dance hard."-AK. Future Dream: To make a difference. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: AP English with Mrs. Browne, and AP stats with Mr. Letourneau. Fav. Memories: Picnics in the gold house cafeteria with AV, LP, EF, HL, and KW. Thanks: great friends, family, and teachers.

Brianna Christine Pereira

12/06/96 Fav. Quote: "In order to succeed, your desire for success should be greater than your fear of failure." Future Dream: To open my own daycare. Fav. Teacher: Madame Chambers, Mrs. Robinson, and Ms. Ventura. Fav. Memories: NBFH, and times with AC, LB, AD, KS, and BD.

Leeanne Marie Pereira

09/12/96 "Leeannakin Skywalker" Noted for: wearing band t-shirts. Fav. Quote: "You have many options in life, never make giving up one of them." Future Dream: To become a crime scene investigator or a forensic scientist.Fav.Tcher:Mr.Pouliot,Mr. Longo, Mr. Scott, Mr. Sullivan. Fav. Memories: Filteration and Mr. Grande's History class with Kevin and Cheyenne. Thanks: Mom, teachers, and friends for a great four years of high school.

Selina Marie Pereira

09/17/96 Noted for: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "Ain't nobody got time for that." Future Dream: To be happy, rich, and successful. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Gifford. Fav. Memories: Spilling soy sauce all over Ashley's lunch. Thanks: Teachers and peers that participated in my four years at NBHS.

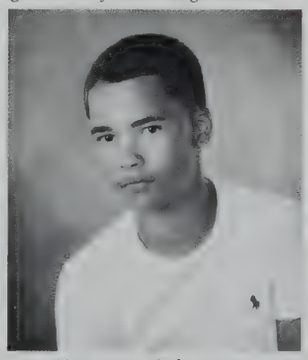
Randall Scott Phaneuf

02/28/96 "RJ" Noted for: Being lazy. Fav. Quote: "Work smarter not harder." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Physics with Mr. Crooke.

Makayla Piedade

Jasay Jane Pina

05/08/96 "SaySay, Beyonce" Noted for: Being fabulous. Fav. Quote: "When life gets hard, walk your chosen path like a runway." Future Dream: To become a fashion model and own my own clothing line. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Eng. w/Mr. Boucher, and Portuguese w/Mrs. Simoes. Fav. Memories: Meeting LM, MD, NN, MS, EG, AA, TP, and SA. Thanks: Everyone that helped me on my journey to achieve my goals in life.



Derryn Pinette

Natasha Marie Pinheiro

07/22/95 "Tasha" Noted for: Giving good advice. Fav. Quote: "There is no tomorrow only today." Future Dream: To become a Nurse. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Astronomy with Mrs. Robinson. Fav Memories: Crazy times with my best friend Graysha. Thanks: family and friends for their love and support.

Tamia Denai' Pinto

12/11/96 "Mia" Noted for: Having a big butt, doing back flips, sneakers, and having nice hair. Fav.Quote:"We can't change the world unless we change ourselves." Future Dream: To become a fashion designer w/my own clothing line and store. Fav. Teacher:Ms.Oliveira, Mr. Salmon, Mr. Huston, Mrs. Robinson. Fav. Memories: Cheerleading, Jr. & Sr. Banquet,Pep Rally, NY field trip. Thanks: Mom, Dad, sisters,Nana, CRJR, JB, MAK, AJD, and MD.

Samuel Pires

12/31/96 "Sam" Noted for: being short. Future Dream: To become a vet. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Keefe. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet, and pep rallies. Thanks: Mrs. Keefe, and my sister for always having my back and leading me into the right direction.

Cassie Reanynn Poirier

08/17/96 Noted For: My hair. Fav. Quote: "In a strange way, I'm more comfortable on stage than anywhere else." Future Dream: performing. Fav.Teacher/Subj: APEH, Pure Energy. Fav. Memories: Car rides, rehearsals, movie nights, general tsos, and IHOP dinners with the best. Thanks: Beyonce, directors, and family.

Elizabeth A. Poyant

12/08/95 "Lizzie, Liz Poy, Lizard, Pogart" Noted For: Baking and hating all affection. Fav. Quote: "Don't touch me." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellete, and Mr. Crook. Fav. Memories: Chilling with my homies KW, MS, HD, EF, JSJ, EV, LM, MA, TF, BP, and AV. Thanks: friends and family.

Miranda Morgan Prevost

06/02/96 Noted For: Being analytical and defying stereotypes. Fav. Quote: "Fall seven times, stand up eight." Future Dream: finding and maintaining happiness. Fav. Teacher: AP Physics with Mr. Tocci. Fav. Memories: Meeting CP and MU. Thanks: Anyone who believed in me when those close to me didn't.

Jaycie Renee Pruneau

03/19/96 Noted For: Being a good writer. Fav. Quote: "Time heals all wounds." Future Dream: to own a horse. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Criminal Justice with Mr. Scott. Fav. Memories: Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mom, friends, and family.

Jenna Racine

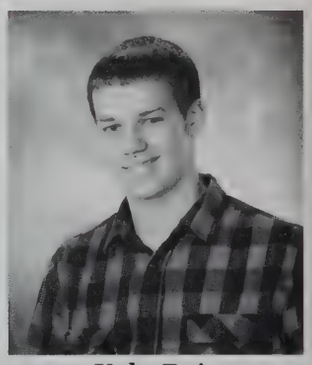
Samuel Racine

6/1/96 "Sam" Noted For: Being drum major in the band and the Battalion Executive Officer. Fav. Quote: When life seems just too stressful, remember this saying, "It could be worse, you could be on fire." -Internet. Future Dream: save lives. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Math w/Mrs.L(APStats!).Fav. Memories: Friday night football games, competitions, Red &White Day, Spirit Week, practices,finallies! Thanks: teachers, friends, & family who have gotten me so far.

Liz Ramirez

Mary Frances Rebello

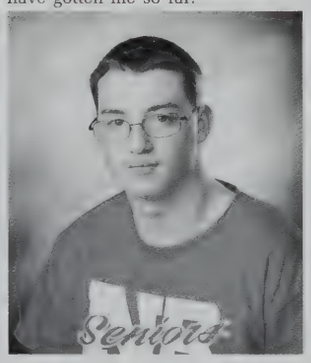
07/28/95 Fav. Quote: "Go forwards and don't look back." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Math with Mr. Strader. Thanks: Mom and Dad for helping me get through high school because without you I wouldn't be where I am now. I love you and you're the best mom and dad I could ever ask for.



Kyle Reis

12/01 "Brick" Noted For: feigning for Energy drinks. Fav. Quote: "4 8 15 16 2 3 4 2." Future Dream: To live in a lakeside home in Maine. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Mr. LeBlanc. Fav. Memories: Every moment with my friends. Thanks: family and close friends.

Ricardo Reyes, Jr.



Derek Reynolds

Steven Michael Richard

06/10/96 Noted For: Working at Dominos Pizza and making people laugh. Fav. Quote: "Appreciate what you have and love life." Future Dream: Living in Florida and owning a boat. Fav. Tcher/Subj: Criminal Justice with Mr. Scott. Fav. Memories: Playing baseball for the team and hanging with my friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Eric Boulay, Adam Braz, Paul Vermette, and all of the Lady Whalers.

Gerard Micheal Riley

03/23/95 "MVP, Jamie, Jerry" Noted For: Being nice and kind. Fav. Quote: "You can shine no matter what you're made of." Future Dream: To make a piece of art and get it into a museum. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English 12 with Ms. Grace. Fav. Memories: My first kiss. Thanks: Savanna Murphy for being my first friend and helping me with all of my problems involving school.

Jonathan Juan Rivera

03/20/96 "Goya" Noted For: Always being me & only paying attention to my opinion because I never let others get to me.Your own happiness is most important in life. Fav.Quote:"Never give up on your dreams." Future Dream: be financially stable & happy w/ my own family.Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr. Kazen/Math.Fav.Memories: most classes w/my friends and having a great time together. Thanks: To a lot of the teachers who always helped me to get where I am.

Reina-Ester Rivera

02/14/96 Fav. Quote: "Never give up, keep trying. Quitters never succeed." Future Dream: To become a dental assistant. Fav.Tcher/Subj: JROTC, Seargent Bedard, and Seargent Como. Fav. Memories: Having team bondings.

Miranda Marie Robert

05/09/96 "Mirandy" Noted For: Being emotional. Fav. Quote: "Forever young." Future Dream: To graduate college, become a pre-school teacher, and start a beautiful family. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: French with Madame Chambre. Fav. Memories: times with HL, AH, HB, AL, and AD. Thanks: family, for pushing me to do my best and friends who stuck out the ride with me.

Holly Marie Roberts

01/07/96 "HBCN, Holly Berry, Hol" Noted For: Being a Jesus freak. Fav. Quote: "We love because He first loved us." Future Dream: To be happy. Fav. Teacher: Mme. Chambre, Mrs. Robinson, and Mrs. Alves. Fav. Memories: NY and Providence field trips with Mrs. Robinson. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Godparents, MD, BD, DF, JC, and BA.

Mike Robles-Negron

Bianca D'Amaral Rodrigues

01/01/97 Future Dream: To become rich and successful, and to live in NYC. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Browne, and Ms. Costa. Fav. Memories: Soccer with my debbie-card, JA, and AR. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Jonathan D. Rodriguez

03/14/95 Fav. Quote: "A day without laughter is a day wasted." Future Dream: To run a company focused on creating movies and games and possibly act. Fav.Teacher / Subj: Occupational foods with Ms. Lotz. Fav. Memories: Disney World. Thanks: Erich Blankenburg, Josh Manson, and Tyler Seargent.

Roberto Jose Rodriguez

09/19/95 "Beto" Noted For: Making a dolphin noise. Fav. Quote: "Every day is a gift and not a given right." Future Dream: To live a wealthy life. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English, and Mr. Strader. Fav. Memories: Jr. Banquet, Sophomore Year, pep rallies, and when the girls basketball team had the playoffs in Boston at TD Garden. Thanks: friends who made my high school experience an extremely memorable time.

Michael Rodriguez-Talavera

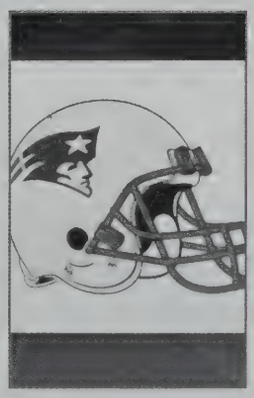
Cejah Rae Rosa

12/30/95 "Cej" Noted For: Being loud, friendly, and cool. Fav. Quote: "The harder you work the more successful you will be." Future Dream: To go to college and become a psychologist. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Fav. Memories: Pep Rally. Thanks: to my wonderful mother, father, and TDP.

SENIOR SURVEY SAYS...

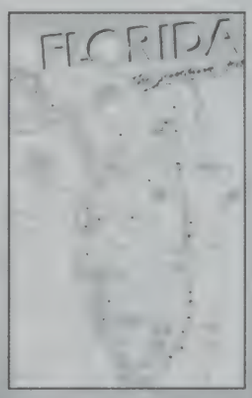
1. FOOTBALL
2. BASKETBALL
3. SOCCER
4. HOCKEY/LACROSSE
5. VOLLEYBALL

1. DANCING
2. HANGING W/ FRIENDS
3. DRAWING
4. SINGING
5. VIDEO GAMES



1. NEW ENGLAND PATRIOTS
2. BOSTON BRUINS
3. BOSTON CELTICS
4. BOSTON RED SOX
5. BENFICA

1. FLORIDA
2. NEW HAMPSHIRE
3. PUERTO RICO/CALIFORNIA
4. PORTUGAL/PARIS/VIRGINIA
5. CAPE COD



SENIOR SURVEY SAYS...

1. *Titanic*
2. *Love & Basketball*
3. *Fast & furious 6*
4. *The Notebook*
5. *Friday*

1. *Pretty Little liars*
2. *Breaking Bad*
3. *Sports Center*
4. *The Walking Dead*
5. *Fresh Prince of Bel Air*

1. J. Cole
2. Drake
3. Beyonce
4. Jay-Z
5. The Weeknd

1. Don Omar- Danza Kuduro
2. Mika Mendes- Magico
3. P Square- Alingo
4. Avicci- Wake Me Up
5. J Cole- Let Nas Down

Madison Leigh Rose

04/05/96 "Maddy" Noted For: Being a Yankee fan. Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Future Dream: To have a successful career in the sports medicine field. Fav. Subj: Anatomy and Physiology. Fav. Memories: Football games, NBVB, Whaler basketball, spending time with MG, SR, AS, HB, CG, and PD. Thanks: parents and family for supporting me through all of the years.

Taina Marie Rose

02/02/96 "T, Montana" Noted For: Having a big butt, and piercings. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason and people change like the seasons." Future Dream: To publish my Autobiography. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Mr. Boucher. Fav. Memories: lunch and gym with my friends. Thanks: Everyone who made these high school years memorable.

Kemar Roselus

Craig Steven Rozario, Jr.

12/06/96 Noted for: style. Fav. Quote: "You live and you learn." Future Dream: To become a police officer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Criminal Justice; Mr. Scott, Mr. Buck, and Ms. Gagnon. Fav. Memories: sporting events, and hanging with my friends. Thanks: Mom, teachers, and NBHS.

Lance Antonio Rufino

07/25/96 "Shaggy" Noted for: Painting shoes based off of TV shows, movies, and video games. Fav. Quote: "I am the one who knocks." Future Dream: To be a Neurosurgeon/ Neurologist. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Physics/Mr. Tocci, Health/Mr.Heydt,AP Lang&Comp. w/Ms.Costa. Fav. Memories: The first time I came here after transferring, making friends on the first day, friends I've made since.Thanks:for the memories - nothing more cliché I can say.

Kely Saenz

06/29/96 "Kel" Noted for: Having really curly hair. Fav. Quote: "Philippians 4:13." Future Dream: To be happy and live a happy life. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Anatomy and Physiology with Mr. Longo, and CNA with Ms. Benoit. Fav. Memories: Pep Rally, Jr. Banquet, and Spirit Week. Thanks: Ms. Benoit, Mr. Longo, Mr. Huston, and Mrs. Green.

Benjamin James Santos

09/23/96 Noted for: Being a mini Christopher Drew. Fav. Quote: "Forget your feet and where they fall, lift your head, carry on. No fear, just faith, no bit, just break the path and let it lead you.Unknown, unblind, run free, run wild, and leave behind what holds you down." Future Dream: coming home to a family and sharing my time with them. Fav. Tcher/Subj: Astronomy/Mrs. Robinson. Fav. Memories: Going to NY with my brother Ian.

Kelsey Lynn Santos

01/20/96 "Kels" Noted for: Playing tennis. Fav. Quote: "Progress is impossible without change, and those who cannot change their minds cannot change anything." Future Dream: To attend a four year university and major in business. Fav. Teacher/Subj: French with Mrs. Chambers. Thanks: To my family and friends who have helped me succeed.

Samantha Santos

04/19/96 Noted for: Having curly hair, and my big hair bun. Future Dream: To become an RN or Pediatric Nurse. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Thanks: Debbie.

Tre-Shawn Santos Carvalho
07/22/95 "Trey, Oreo, and Trey-Medious" Noted for: Being funny, crazy, late, a photographer, and a rapper. Fav. Quote: "Success is so great, do everything with pride." Future Dream: To be a future head leader to a company. Fav. Subj: History. Fav. Memories: Middle school with Olivia Owens. Thanks: Grama, and my best friends.

Marinho Sequeira

Henry Almeida Sestayo
12/05/96 Noted for: Style and personality. Fav. Quote: "I've seen a baby cry then seconds later she laughed, the beauty of life the pain never lasts." Future Dream: To make it out and become somebody. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Criminal Justice with Mr. Scott. Fav. Memories: Sporting events and times spent with people I'll never forget. Thanks: Mom and brother.

Joshua Steven Shoesmith
07/16/96 "Shoey" Fav. Quote: "Live as if you'll die tomorrow, learn as if you were to live forever." Future Dream: To become a successful computer programmer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Computer Science with Mr. Houtman. Fav.Memories: playing in the Big 3 Hockey games, and Big 3 golf matches.

Kaite-Ann Shurtleff
4/26/95 "K.K." Noted For: Being the short girl. Fav. Quote: "So be it." Future Dream: owning a mansion. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Stoekle. Fav. Memories: going to Junior Banquet. Thanks: to my Mom for sticking by me through high school.

Ashley Marie Silva
10/05/96 Noted For: being nice to everyone. Fav. Quote: "I refuse to sink." Future Dream: become a child/adolescent psychologist. Fav. Memories: class with close friends, Pep Rally, Little Whalers Nursery School. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family, and friends. A big than you to my grandfather. Rest in Peace.

Lilian Silva

Jasmine Silva-Jones
9/18/96 Noted For: being sarcastic. Fav. Quote: "Imagination is more important than knowledge." Future Dream: living in Italy. Fav. Memories: spending time with EF, BD, LM, MA, KW, MS, EV, HR, LP, CC. Thanks: Dad, Mom, Jo, Jill and Jon.

Jennifer Lee Simoes
12/20/95 Fav. Quote: "Smile more and worry less." Future Dream: psychologist. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Salmon/History. Thanks: to my Mom, my family, and Goncalo.

S'Deja Lenee Soares
8/20/95 Noted For: being funny, extremely truthful and very sarcastic. Fav. Quote: "Keep calm, I'll wait." Future Dream: Be successful. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms.Monast/Fashion, Ms.Oliveira/English. Fav. Memories: All of them. Thanks: My mother Iyesha, and my grandmother for always backing me up in all my doings.

Danessa Lynn Soto
5/15/96 "Ness Ness" Noted For: making people laugh and having nice hair. Fav. Quote: "Life sucks then you die." Future Dream: becoming an ultrasound technician and marrying Chris Brown. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott, Mrs. Silva, Mrs. Gagnon, and Mrs. Murphy. Fav. Memories: basketball games w/my friends. Thanks: to my parents and my sister.

Klisman Soares Sousa
02/12/96 "Kleezy" Noted For: Playing soccer. Fav. Quote: the best team doesn't always win. Future Dream: to be a professional soccer player. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott and Mrs. Lotz. Fav. Memories: with DA, QI, SD, DA, CW, CM, TC, CA. Thanks: Coach Ben for being there since day one, Coach Macarroco and the Dias family.

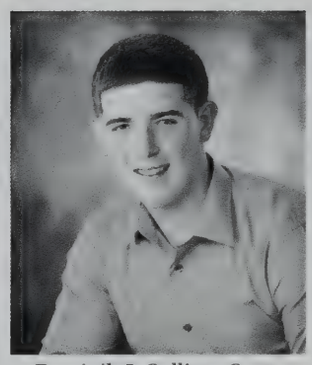
Rebecca Sousa
3/29/96 "Becky" Noted For: laughing. Fav. Quote: "When the power of love overcomes the love of power, the world will know peace." -Bob Marley. Future Dream: To travel the world. Fav. Subject: AP English, Forensics, AP History. Thanks: to my family, Ms. Costa, Mr. Everett, and Adam Vieira.

Ashley Souza
1/9/96 Noted For: heaviest and biggest backpack! -Athletic, sense of humor. Fav. Quote: "Be yourself, everyone else is already taken." -Oscar Wilde. Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mrs.Correia/Port, Mr. Pouliot/Algebra 2.Fav. Memories: Every tennis practice w/Kelsey Santos, Goofing off at band with Hannah J. Boudreau. Thanks: to my band director Mr. Drew for pushing me the hardest all four years to become the person and musician I am today.

Taylor Souza
3/8/96 Noted For: soccer obsession. Fav. Quote: "I can, I am, I will." Future Dream: Have a happy and healthy family with a successful career. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Jupin, Mr. Buck, Ms. Fortes, Ms. O, Ms. Borden. Fav. Memories: w/MM, CL, MS, AD "the crew," LWS, NBT. Thanks: Dad, Alisha, Auntie, Annette, Mom, Syd, Momma and Papa Costa, Coach Nick, Coach Isaiah.

Kathleen N. Spring-Cornell
12/02/96 "Kackeen" Noted For: Helping others. Fav. Quote: "Never underestimate the impossible." Future Dream: To become an Army soldier. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: JROTC with Sgt. Bedard and Robotics with Mr. Parker. Fav. Memories: Military Ball, PT team competitions, lunch time Junior Year, and both semesters. Thanks: MLA, DLS, MEB, LG, CM, LAL, AR, NP, Daddy, Mom, my JROTC family, LGBT.

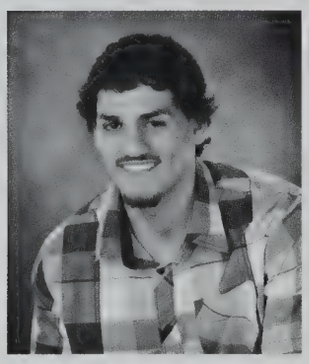
Tasha St. Preux



Dominik J. Sullivan-Souza
07/02/96 "Dom" Fav. Quote: "Don't talk to Deb Deb like that." Future Dream: To make it in Baseball. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Law and Legal with Mr. Bates. Fav. Memories: Baseball games, DA, QI, JF, SD, SC, CM, JS, and NV.

Lorae Pearl Tavares
04/23/96 "LoLo" Noted For: Singing and height. Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: To become famous, and sing with Beyonce.Fav.Tcher:Mr.Rodrigues. Fav. Memories: Volleyball team bonding Sophomore Year when we got egged. Thanks: Family, Aria, Elijah Gracia, Cristianie Depina, Chaysen Cabral, and the Volleyball team for always supporting me.

Maria Melissa Tavares
07/04/96 "Ria" Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Quote: "Sucks to suck doesn't it?" Future Dream: To become a police officer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Environmental Science with Ms. McTighe. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year with Jessica. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Angel, AJ, family, and God.



Wilberto John Torres
01/30/96 "Willy B" Noted For: Carving prize winning ducks out of soap bars. Fav. Quote: "Beautiful from the womb, beautiful until the tomb." Future Dream: To be an underwear model. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Algebra I with Mrs. Jupin. Fav. Memories: Participating at the twilight meet during spring track. Thanks: JV, AP, and JM.

Luis Yariel Trenche
10/13/95 "Speedy" Noted For: The sports I do, and the people I know. Fav. Quote: "Hard work beats talent, when talent doesn't work hard." Future Dream: To become an FBI agent. Fav. Subj: Math. Fav. Memories: Big 3 Championship for track. Thanks: teachers and coaches who supported me.

Dakota Hasina Turner
10/26/95 Fav. Quote: "People who succeed have momentum. The more they succeed, the more they want to succeed, and the more they find a way to succeed." Future Dream: become a Nurse, live in a nice house w/ a family of four, a few animals, and a Library. Fav. Tcher/Subj: Anatomy & Phys. w/Mr.Longo, Biology/Mrs.Gagnon,VHSFantasy & Science Fiction. Fav.Memories: OrlandoFL,DisneyWorld. Thanks: teachers, friends, and family.

Mateo Uribe Restrepo
08/07/95 "Matt" Noted For: Looking like a European person. Fav. Quote: "Always be a first rate version of yourself instead of a second rate version of someone else." Future Dream: To become a father. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: French with Mme. Chambers. Thanks: family for helping me achieve any dream I've had.

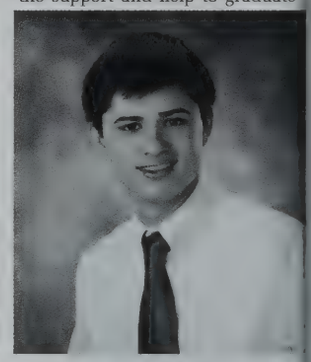
Aaron B. Valliere, Jr.
12/17/96 Noted For: My helpful advice. Fav. Quote: "Live life with acceptance. Acceptance is key to life. Accept what you do, accept what you get. All of these things sculpt your life." Future Dream: To become a police officer, have a healthy, happy family. Fav. Tcher/ Subj: Criminal Justice w/Mr. Scott. Fav.Memories: fun times w/ friends. Thanks: Teachers, staff of NBHS, Family and friends for the support and help to graduate

Daijonee Vasquez
01/22/96 "Deja" Noted For: Singing. Fav. Quote: "Ignore risk and take the fall, if it's meant to be, it's worth it all." Future Dream: To become a Singer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Math with Mr. Mosher, Spanish with Mrs. Silva, and Occupational foods with Ms. Lotz. Fav. Memories: Times with DV, KR, SD, TC, FO, DS, JJ, and CT.

Emma Eliza Vazquez
02/13/96 "Em" Fav. Quote: "Things never turn out the way you fear." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: AP Biology with Dr. Meade. Thanks: Parents, and brothers Daniel and Alex, for all of their love and support during my high school experience.

D'Armani Tyler Veale
05/11/96 "Mani" Noted For: Height. Fav. Quote: "A thug changes and love changes and best friends become strangers." Future Dream: To become a famous choreographer. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Mosher, Mr. Longo, Ms. Kieltyka, Mr. Gouveia, and Robin. Fav. Memories: Times with FO, CT, TAP, TC, KR, SA, AO, DV, JR, and nunu. Thanks: Everybody I rocks with!

Taylece Monet Aryann Veiga
08/03/96 "Tay" Noted For: Lips. Future Dream: To become a Pediatrician. Fav. Memories: Times with LP, Amber, my cheer girls, and my best friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Bryce, Amanda, Amber, Coach, family, and my best friends, Ness, Alex, and Mika. I Love You All!



Adam J. Vieira
05/28/96 Noted For: Wearing suits. Fav. Quote: "Be ashamed to die until you have won some victory for humanity" -Horace Mann. Future Dream: To change the world. Fav. Memories: Great adven-tures, and good food with CP, HB, AC, BP, JB, KW, BR, and JV. Thanks: Phenomenal friends, family, and teachers.

Brianner D. Vieira

04/24/96 "Bri'N'air" Fav. Memories: Being captain of the swim team. Thanks: you're welcome.

Jason Vieira

05/17/96 "JJ/Flash" Noted For: Sunglasses and energy drinks. Fav. Quote: "Even heros know when to be scared." Future Dream: To live to be healthy past 30. Fav. Memories: Adventurous times with AD, KR, and TL, and movie nights with the "Track Heads." Thanks: Best friends, second family, and XC teams for inspiring me to change my life.

Jay'don Vieira

Manuel Vieira

10/25/92 Noted for: Biem. Future Dream: To become a Pilot.

Nicole Marie Vieira

04/23/96 "Nikky" Noted for: Being outgoing. Fav. Quote: "Through struggle comes strength." Future Dream: To become a Nurse. Fav Teacher/Subj: English and Mrs. Gomes. Fav. Memories: Sport events. Thanks: DS, RD, TF, DD, Mom, Dad, and Josh.

Jason C. Vo

02/23/96 "Vert Wheelerz" Noted for: Liking this school and always loving it. Fav. Quote: "I like to work." Future Dream: To go play video games. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Art with Ms. Riley. Fav. Memories: Always be with you and go work hard. Thanks: For your support and have a great day.

Maurice White

11/20/96 "Little Bill, Sleepy, MooMoo" Noted for: Sleeping in class. Fav. Quote: "Even if you're sad, even if you're bitter, even if you're tired of it all, even if it hurts, even if it's hard, even if you're weak, even if you aren't right, even if you're humble, through all of that, we may always laugh." Future Dream: To do whatever I find interesting and satisfying. Fav. Memories: Thanks: Those I've met and those I regret meeting.

Kibi Williams-Brown

06/26/96 Noted for: Being the quiet girl who does ballet. Fav. Quote: "Pierce my eye lids." Future Dream: To inspire others through art, dance, and literature. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Latin with Mr.Ouellette. Fav.Memories: Times spent at Liz Poy's house with all my friends, Saturday Nutcracker rehearsals at my second home. Thanks: Mr. O., Mr. R., Mrs. L, Mrs. B, New Bedford Ballet and Mel.

Brieanna Leigh Wood

07/05/96 "Woody" Noted for: Last name. Fav. Quote: "Ground control to Major Tom!.....This is Major Tom to ground control." Future Dream: To move far away from America and find complete fulfillment. Fav. Tcher/Subj:Astronomy w/Mrs.Robinson. Fav.Memories:Hallway swimming with Ramsey Nuon, Six Flags with AL, EA, VI, J.MCF, and KR. Thanks:Mom,Dad,friends for the encouragement and support and making these 4 yrs. worthwhile.

Which Branch of the military do you Plan to Join?

"Army."
-Andrew Marques

"Marines."
-Justin Jones

"Army National Guard."
-Katherine Spring-Cornell

"Marines."
-Darien Fortes

"Army National Guard."
-Nasarett Vega Castro

"Army National Guard."
- Samuel Racine

"Army."
-Kyle Reis

"Army."
-Nicolas Esteireiro

What's your FAVORITE SPORT?

"Basketball."
-Yesenia Morales

"Basketball."
-Natasha Pinheiro

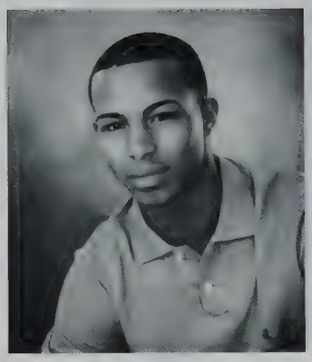
"Football."
-Dillon Kuehne

"Soccer."
-Samira Fonseca

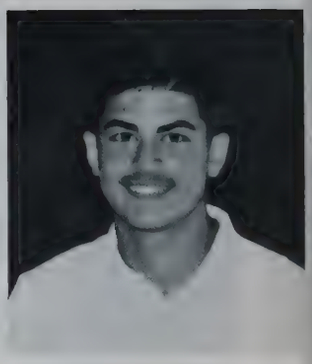
"Basketball."
-Kelsey Souza

"Basketball."
-Tifanie Martinez Lopez

Wendy Carolina Zelaya
11/25/95 Fav. Quote: "Giving up doesn't always mean you're weak. Sometimes it means you're strong enough and smart enough to let go and move on." Future Dream: To go to college and have a family. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Criminal Justice, and Portuguese with Ms. Almeida.



Jaylen Clint Morais Fernandes
3/19/96 "Jay" Noted For: Personality, and being who I am. Future Dream: To become an architect. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Oliveira. Fav. Memories: Hanging with Tito and Eldric. Thanks: Mom.



Jacob M. Matos
03/28/96 "Kiki" Noted For: Playing Soccer. Fav. Quote: "Worry less, laugh more." Future Dream: To graduate college and become a nurse. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Psychology with Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: Playing soccer with my family after school, we've had so many good times together. Thanks: Mom, Dad, brother, and family.

Olivia Fatima Andrade
10/29/96 Noted For: outgoing personality, stories. Fav. Quote: "Sometimes you don't realize your own strength until you come face to face with your greatest weakness." Future Dream: dancer or an FBI Agent. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Nestanpower and Mr. Bates. Fav. Memories: Bonfire w/friends, first friend I made in this school was by a smile. Thanks: teachers, coaches, and guidance counselor for pushing me to keep on going.

Jordan Mikel Ancrum
12/29/95 Noted For: Leeeeee! Future Dream: Making a lot of money. Fav. Subject: History. Thanks: To my beautiful aunt and mother.

Cameron John Araujo
03/27/95 "Cam" Noted For: Captain of the soccer team. Future Dream: To be a pro soccer player. Fav. Teacher/ Subj. Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. Fav. Memories: Playing with the NBHS soccer team. Thanks: To Coach, my dad, Denis, and Coach Matos.

Steven Frank Azor
04/11/96 "Stazor" Noted For: Doing the "Stazor." Fav. Quote: "When you want to succeed as bad as you want to breathe, then you'll be successful." Future Dream: To be the best at everything I do." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Gomes. Fav. Memories: Washington D.C. with the boys. Thanks: JR, KN, DA, TJ, Osnel Azor, Carine Azor, AZOR FAM.

Zachary Brett Baptista
12/28/95 "Zakk Van Manson" Fav. Quote: "Why ask what when the question is when?" -Lutec. Future Dream: Be a sound and designer for movies and video games. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Fav. Memories: Middle school. Thanks: I'd like to thank Mr. Buck, Mr. Francis, Mrs. Robinson, Mr. Almeida, and Mr. Boucher.

Genesis Benique
10/08/96 "Genny" Noted For: Being quiet. Future Dream: To be an engineer. Fav. Subj: Math.

Jadiel Jose Berrios
09/14/96 Noted For: Always making jokes, smiling, being nice, real, and generous. Fav. Quote: "Today I will do what others won't, so tomorrow I can do what others can't." Future Dream: To get into the MLB or become a nurse. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Spanish with Ms. Maurro and English with Mr. Palumbo. Thanks: Mom, for always been there and Steven.

Muhammad Bibars
11/17/96 Noted For: Having a great beard. Fav. Quote: "If you see me fighting a bear, pray for the bear." Future Dream: To live a good life. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Francis and Mr. Huston.

Aldair Pedro Cabral
08/17/94 Noted For: Getting in trouble. Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Future Dream: To become a Computer Designer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Math, and Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: my soccer season. Thanks: All teachers that helped me pass.

Jason Melo Cabral
09/22/95 Fav. Quote: "Be the man that others write about, not the man that others write about." Future Dream: To have a family with a big house and plenty of cars. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English 11 with Mr. DeMelo. Fav Memories: Homeroom with Brandon and Jonathan. Thanks: Parents, girlfriend, and friends.

Fung Choi
09/02/95 Future Dream: To go back to my country. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: English with Mr. Palumbo.

Brandon L. Colon
01/19/96 "Bobbywusabi" Noted For: Mrs. Monast. Fav. Quote: "Be a good person." Future Dream: To become a Baker. Fav. Teacher: Gym teachers. Fav. Memories: Being in high school and making new friends. Thanks: Ms. Kouta.

no photo available Not Pictured

David Christopher Cordero
05/13/96 Noted For: Being able to come to school and get an education, and my clothing style. Fav. Quote: "I would say." Future Dream: To become a carpenter or engineer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Math, and Mr. Boucher. Fav Memories: Middle school and childhood memories. Thanks: Thankful for being a good student and getting my education.

Jonathan Correia
04/11/95 "Chingy" Fav. Quote: "Get what you give." Future Dream: To become a NASCAR driver. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Fav Memories: Homeroom with BC and JC.

Elizabeth Lucero Curbelo
12/28/95 Fav. Quote: "Let your faith be stronger than your fears." Future Dream: To Graduate from college and start my life. Fav Memories: Freshman year seminar with my friends. Thanks: Maria Molina, Angel Manuel, Bibiana DeJesus, Luis Curbelo, and family.

Iolanda Vieira Dasilveira
08/18/96 "Chelcia" Noted For: Being funny, nice, and getting along with everybody because I'm cool and smart. Fav. Quote: "Love all, trust a few, do wrong to none." Future Dream: To graduate college, become a nurse, have my own house, and have a healthy family. Fav. Teacher: I love all teachers who taught me to succeed. Fav. Memories: Fun activities, Junior Banquet, and fun times with friends especially the "Cape Verdeans." Thanks: Teachers and Staff of NBHS for helping me succeed and move on with my life.

Alfonso Paul DeArruda
11/12/96 Noted For: Being polite and my RO accomplishments. Fav. Quote: "You can have it any color you want...as long as it's black." Future Dream: To become rich but not famous. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English 11 with Mr. DeMelo. Fav Memories: Last report card Junior Year saying I had become a senior. Thanks: Everyone who's had patience and determination.

Ivis G. Espinoza
12/21/95 Fav. Quote: "To be or not to be." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Gifford, Mrs. Marques, Mr. Palumbo,and Madame Chambers.

Diogo Miguel Silva Felix
01/31/96 Noted For: Being a nice guy. Fav. Quote: "If you see me fighting a bear, pray for the bear." Future Dream: To play in the NBA. Fav. Teacher/Subj: History with Mr. Salmon. Fav. Memories: Times with friends I've made in NBHS.

Cheyanne K. Ferreira
08/11/96 Noted For: Being friendly and outgoing. Fav. Quote: "Believe in yourself. believe in others, believe in life." Future Dream: To become a Pediatric Oncology Doctor. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Anatomy and Physiology, and Mr. DeMelo. Fav. Memories: Sophomore Year in Chemistry where I met my two friends. Thanks: Mom, teachers, friends, and Mrs. Kouta for everything she did to help me.

Xjavier Angel Garzon
08/24/95 "X" Noted For: Being a "prettyboy." Fav. Quote: "Always moving forward, never moving back." Future Dream: To become an MMA Fighter with a wife and kids. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Algebra with Mrs. Gomes. Fav. Memories: Just being in school enjoying it. Thanks: For everything.

Rosa Helena Correia Gomes
04/13/94 Fav. Quote: "I love to read books." Future Dream: To become a Flight Attendant. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Mr. Palumbo. Thanks: Mr. Palumbo, for everything you've done for me.

Sheila Goncalves
07/10/95 Future Dream: To become a pediatrician. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Santos.

Brandon M. Gonsalves
10/11/95 Future Dream: To become a well known music producer/manager. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Chemistry with Mr. Buck.

Keontre Orlonzo Greene
04/16/96 "Keon" Future Dream: To become an electrical engineer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Physics with Mr. Tocci. Fav. Memories: Being on the Faculty Honor Roll.

Vincent John Grieco
07/09/96 "Vinny" Noted For: Vinny from Jersey Shore. Fav. Quote: "If you can't beat them, join them." Future Dream: To become a politician. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Fav. Memories: Pep Rally and the bonfire. Thanks: Wonderful staff and teachers for all of their help giving me an education.

Dylan J. Henricks Couto
10/16/95 Noted For: Being calm, funny and having a great personality. Fav.Quote:"Dreaming is believing." Future Dream: To join the Air Force. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Ms. Muldoon. Fav Memories: ROTC Pancake Breakfast. Thanks: All my friends for believing in me.

Graysha Mary Lebron
09/07/95 "Mary" Noted For: Being in JROTC. Fav. Quote: "It's better to try than never try at all." Future Dream: To be in the military. Fav. Teacher/Subj: JROTC como, Col. McGovern, and SFC Bedard. Fav Memories: Times as a baby. Thanks: Mom, for teaching me not to give up on school and my dreams.

Ezequiel Dos Santos Macedo
11/09/96 "Zeke" Noted For: Being a kid with the deepest voice in high school. Fav. Quote: "Life is a game; you always lose it if you don't play it the right way." Future Dream: To join the U.S. Army and mastering in Military Police. Fav. Teacher/Subj: JROTC with SFC Bedard. Fav Memories: Coming to school on a Wednesday and realizing that it's the beginning of my last year. Thanks: For making me the great leader I am today.

Haley Amanda Mandeville
08/26/94 "Shorty" Noted For: Being short, caring, loveable, friendly, and outgoing. Fav. Quote: "What goes around, comes around." Future Dream: To become a Kindergarten Teacher. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Psychology with Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: Times with friends, and Child Care. Thanks: Friends, Teachers, Parents, RRK, TM, AM, and JC.

Luis Ruiz Martinez
09/16/98 Noted For: Being new here, just started, and maybe silent. Fav. Quote: "Dream big, be big." Future Dream: To have a good business. Fav. Memories: Meeting new people.

Jacob M. Matos
03/28/96 "Kiki" Noted For: Playing Soccer. Fav. Quote: "Worry less, laugh more." Future Dream: To graduate college and become a nurse. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Psychology with Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: Playing soccer with my family after school, we've had so many good times together. Thanks: Mom, Dad, brother, and family.

Yesenia Marie Morales
09/27/94 "Yesi" Noted For: Being nice. Fav. Quote: "Epic fail." Future Dream: To become a Lawyer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Ms. Grace. Fav. Memories: When my baby was born. Thanks: To my daughter.

Lyric Antionette Morgan
02/19/96 Noted For: Being loud and overly dramatic. Fav. Quote: "Always put yourself first." Future Dream: To become a fashion stylist or a pastry chef. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Pereira, Ms. Lotz, and Mr. Sylvia. Fav. Memories: Times with Jasay, Marinho, Maryah, Nicole, Travis, and Damani. Thanks: Ms. Pereira, Mr. Sylvia, and Dr. Carlozzi, for pushing me to succeed.

Zachary Murray
09/28/95 "Zac" Noted For: Being observant, remembering birthdays of celebrities. Fav. Quote: "Excellent." Future Dream: To become a police officer. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Martinho. Fav. Memories: Pool, cooking class, and blueberry muffins or pancakes. Thanks: Mom.

Luisa Naurro
04/19/96 Noted For: Being kind and smart. Fav. Quote: "To be or not to be? That is the question." Future Dream: To become a child pyschologist. Fav. Teacher/Subj: English with Mr. Palumbo, and Reading with Mr. Vieira. Fav. Memories: The first time I came to NBHS. Thanks: Friends and teachers for all of the support and help.

Johnathan Lamar Nesmith
04/09/96 Noted For: Having the deepest voice ever. Future Dream: To become a Police Officer in the Military. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Law and Legal with Mr. Bates. Thanks: Teachers.

No photo available Not Pictured

Osebio Jesus Nieves
08/28/95 "OJay" Noted For: Doing what I gotta do. Fav. Quote: "If you are absent during my struggle, don't be present during my success." Future Dream: To become a police officer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Criminal Justice with Mr. Scott, and Pool/Physical Education with Mr. Mac. Fav. Memories: college field trips. Thanks: everyone who has helped me achieve.

Kristyn Louise Olejarz
01/03/94 Noted For: Always being helpful and kind to others. Future Dream: To work with dogs. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Funct. Acedemics and Ms. Shepard, and Ms.Almeida. Fav. Memories: Going to Hoboken to see the Cake Boss at Carlos's Bakery with my parents and sister. Thanks: Mom and Dad, for bringing us to Carlos's Bakery to get Lobster tails and Cannolis.

Marangeliz Ortiz
08/27/96 "Mara" Fav. Quote: "Actions speak louder than words." Future Dream: To become a Cosmetologist. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Spanish with Senora Navarro. Fav. Memories: Times with friends. Thanks: Teachers for helping me reach my goal.

Alexander Pemberton
06/04/96 "Pembe" Noted For: Being myself. Fav. Quote: "Don't have one." Future Dream: To become an NFL player or a great chef. Fav. Teacher: Every teacher I've had in NBHS. Fav. Memories: Being a part of the football team. Thanks: football coaches, teachers, and friends.

Felisha Raelynn Lantange
06/08/95 Fav. Quote: "Never give up on something you believe in." Fav. Subj: Math. Fav. Memories: The time I spent a week in Vermont and went rock climbing.

Santo Ramos
03/21/96 Fav. Quote: "The greatest thing about learning is that no one can take it away from you." Future Dream: To go to college and study architecture. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: English with Mr. Palumbo. Fav. Memories: taking the Senior picture outside.

Joana Cabral Rego
06/12/95 Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Hnrs. Anatomy and Physiology with Mr. Longo.

Amancio Joseph Ribeiro
08/29/93 "AJ" Noted For: dancing. Future Dream: To become a professional dancer. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Occupational Foods with Ms. Lotz.

Kiara Shanice Roldan
03/10/96 Future Dream: To be in the medical field (miitary). Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Occupational Foods with Ms. Lotz, and Spanish with Ms. Varela. Fav. Memories: dressing as the whale. Thanks: parents, for your love and support.

Steven Sanchez
12/01/95 "Steve-O" Noted For: Being Steve-O. Fav. Quote: "Are you working harder then the opposing team?" Future Dream: To graduate college and have a good paying job. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: PreCalculus with Mrs. Gomes. Fav. Memories: Trip to Washington D.C. with the football team, and scoring my first goal in lacrosse. Thanks: family, friends, and coaches.

Heavanly Star Silva
09/17/96 Noted For: hair. Fav. Quote: "Love yourself or nobody will." Future Dream: To become a doctor. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Cathy, and Triston without you I wouldn't have made it this far.

Robert Michael Smith
07/20/95 "Bobby" Fav. Quote: "It's Friday." Future Dream: To own a bakery. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: ROTC, and Ms. Lotz. Fav. Memories: Times with friends. Thanks: My SAI, and AI, and Mom for pushing me and believing in me to reach my goals and dreams.

Christopher M. Souza
08/06/96 Noted For: Being original. Future Dream: To become a recording artist. Fav. Subj: Math.

Darnel J. Staley
11/18/94 "D" Noted For: making my friends smile. Fav. Quote: "Music or no life." Future Dream: To become a music producer. Fav. Subject: Music Theory. Fav. Memories: making great friends. Thanks: to all teachers.

Corey Rayshawn Taylor
12/20/94 "Bobo, Fats" Noted For: Being funny and putting smiles on faces. Fav. Quote: "You can be anything you want to be." Future Dream: To become a basketball player. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Math and Mr. Rosa. Fav. Memories: The days my brother and sister were born. Thanks: Family, Frank, Jonathan, D'armani for helping guide me in life.

Carol Tolentino
06/02/96 Noted For: Being the new girl. Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year with DA, KS, and TC. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Jesus Valdez
04/15/95 Noted For: Always worrying about my grades, no matter what was going on in my personal life I always keep my grades in mind. Future Dream: To be successful. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Oliveira. Fav. Memories: Field trip to Fenway Park Freshman Year, my birthday. Thanks: Teachers who properly taught me and helped me mature, I wouldn't be where I am without you all.

Christian Fidalgo Vaz
10/11/96 Noted For: finally graduating. Fav. Quote: "A person who never made a mistake never tried anything new." Future Dream: To join the Navy and see the world. Fav. Teacher/Subj: World History with Mr. Monty Junior Year. Fav. Memories: Freshman Year was the worst, but now Senior Year is the best. Thanks: Everyone that doubted me, but I did it.

Paul Raymond Vermette II
05/04/95 "Peavy" Noted For: character. Fav.Quote: "Happiness is only real when shared." Future Dream: To work in Hollywood as a Film Producer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Homeroom and Mr.Ouellette. Fav. Memories: Summer after Freshman Year and Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mr. Ouellette, Dr. Carlozzi, Kyle Almeida, and Joe Walsh.

WHAT'S YOUR OPINION?

Are max sticks the best school lunch?

YES NO

Is Frisbee the best sport to play at gym?

YES NO

Do you enjoy doing after school activities?

YES NO

DO YOU DO MOST OF YOUR HOMEWORK IN CLASS?

YES NO

What is the best *class* you have taken at NBHS ?

"Cooking Class."
-Derek Reynolds

"JROTC."
-Ricardo Reyes Jr.

"Math."
-Arisleiny Medina

"Criminal Justice."
-Nestor Jovel

"Health Careers."
-Maria Fernandes

"Career Dynamics."
-Keontre Greene

"EMT."
-Xjavier Garzon

"Psychology."
-Muhammad Bibars

BONUS ROUNDS

by *Jasmine Silva-Jones*

When you play a video game you go through various levels. Getting ready for the next level is not always a single path. Things such as bonus levels can give the extra push and motivation we need to conquer the game. Students also take on jobs, different cultures, concerts, and the arts. Students use the things skills things they learn as tactics to finish the game.

"CONCERTS ARE A WAY FOR ME TO BE MYSELF."
-Holly Roberts

These bonus rounds can be an escape for us; they give us a break from the big task at hand. Although this task may not relate to the task at hand, it could help you to the big finish. "Concerts are a way for me to be myself around people who essentially enjoy and value the same thing I do!" exclaimed Holly Roberts. Taking a break can help you refocus on your goal.

Bonus rounds might not be just an escape but also something that can give you an advantage. When you get some time off, some students want to stay on task. During these times, students might play a sport or have a job. "I play basketball at Pinedale during the summer," stated Damien Montague. Having something to motivate you can lead you to the finish line.

The way you complete a bonus round can show your personality. Self expression is a big part of displaying who you are. The way you dress shows how you define yourself. "I dress the way I do because it represents my personality. I was brought up with the idea that personal image was one of the greatest aspects of life and the first thing people notice," explained Mateo Uribe Restrepo.

Olivia Owens

Alfonso DeArruda

Chad Pacheco

Reina-Ester Rivera

Mary Rebello

Makayla Piedade

Lyric Morgan

INDIVIDUALITY Promote

As you walk the halls of New Bedford High School, you experience the creativity from the student body. Some live for it, and some simply dress up for the fun of it. There are so many different styles around our school. Some proudly represent their culture, while others are just proudly express their taste. Fashion is what makes everyone different.

"FASHION IS A WAY FOR ONE TO EXPRESS THEMSELVES."
-Christian Daumont

The Roshe Runs became a cult hit. They are to be one of the biggest surprise in sneaker history. Timberland boots, they've been around for years. They had been incorporated in 1933, and are still being famously worn in present days. April 1st, 1960, Dr. Marten was created. When the first pair of Dr. Martens rolled off the production line, it was the year of 1943, on the streets of Britain. Although, it wasn't until the explosion of technology in the 1990s that brought Dr. Martens to America's attention.

Christian Daumont said, "Fashion is a way for one to express themselves." Whether it be your top, bottom, shoes, or even accessories, putting together an outfit with which you can be proud to strut around in isn't always as easy as it appears to be. Debora Andrade said it's the top that gives her the most trouble when crafting an ensemble. "The top is the hardest article of clothing to choose because sometimes it might go with the shoes, and sometimes it might not go with the bottom, and it's hard because you never know which one to change." Fashion influences today's youth through what is on television, in magazines, and what local retail stores are selling. "I show myself through my clothes because I pick my own clothes out at stores that have styles I like and put the clothes together in a way that's my own," mentioned Bianca Rodrigues. In conclusion, today's fashion inspires the student body to be themselves and be proud of standing out.

By: ***Debora Andrade***

Roshe Runs From **Foot Action**

Dr. Martens from **Soho, New York**

Timberland boots from **Expressions**

Visvim From **F.I.L Japan**

Style at its best - Christian Daumont, Bianca Rodrigues and Debora Andrade took a couple of minutes to talk fashion and discuss their favorite piece of clothing.

1

Showing off her thrift outfit and a pair of Timberland boots, Debora Andrade, who loves thrift shopping, added, ***"I love thrift shopping because you find things that nobody has."***

2

Christian Daumont paired up his Roshe Runs with a simple pair of khakis for a dress down day. ***"Fashion is a way for one to express themselves,"*** added Christian Daumont.

3

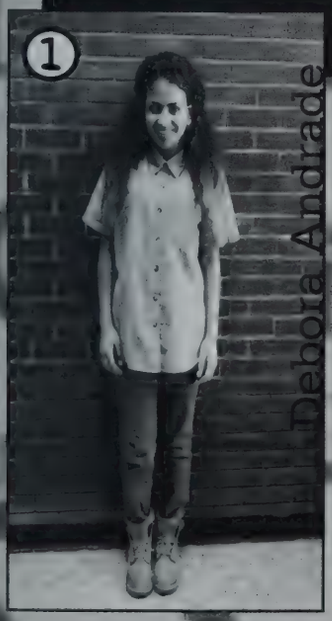
Adding funk to her plain black T-shirt, with her boyfriend jeans from Calico, Bianca Rodrigues said, ***"Fashion is how I express myself, and my style is what makes me unique to who I am."***

4

With his unique pair of Visvim shoes from Japan, Cameron tries to stand out of the crowd and be different. ***"Fashion is a hobby, and it's an easy way to express myself,"*** said Cameron Lopes.

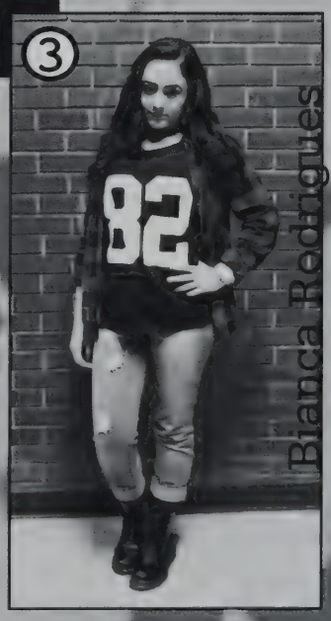
5

Our favorite fashion icons Rihanna, Kanye West, and Pia Mia. Bianca Rodrigues claimed, ***"I look up to Pia Mia because we're both into grunge fashion."*** Cameron Lopes in reference to Kanye West said, ***"He's not afraid to step out of the box and try something different." "He wears what he likes and doesn't care what others think,"*** added Christian Daumont who is also inspired by Kanye. Debora who looks up to Rihanna expressed, ***"I love her; she wears the craziest things and isn't afraid about what people think."***



Debora Andrade

Christian Daumont



Bianca Rodrigues

Cameron Lopes

WELCOME to the next Gen

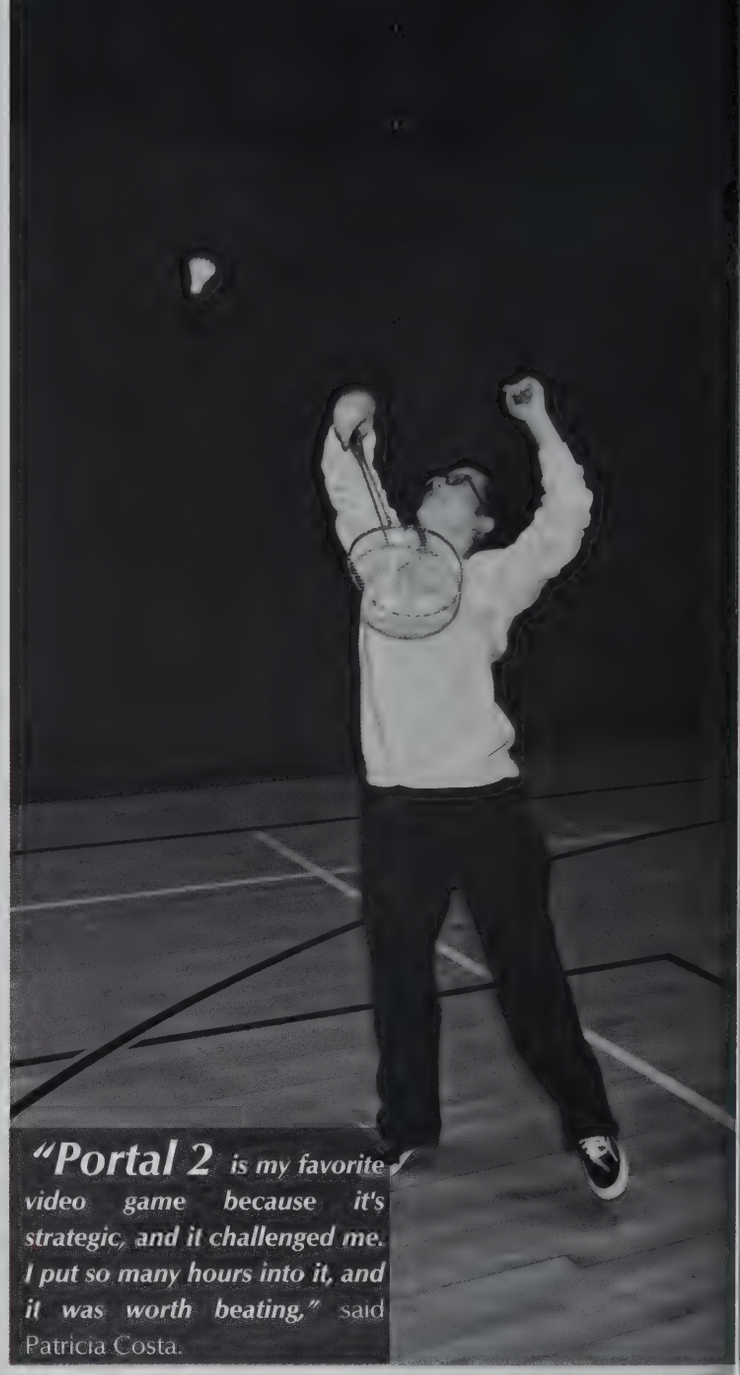
This is the year 2014. The world of video games has exploded in the past 20 years, and the NBHS Whalers have grown with a video game at the hip. From the Nintendo 64 in 1995 to the new and improved Playstation 4 and Xbox One in 2014. Everybody plays video games in one way or another from those 16-hour *Call of Duty* sessions to the stress free *Candy Crush Saga* to the epic Clash of Clan battles. "I love playing video games on my phone," said Benjamin Pacheco.

"MY FAVORITE GAME WAS KINGDOM HEARTS"
-Branden Brierley

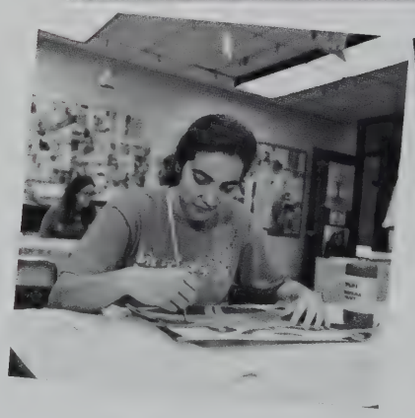
At NBHS, there are many different types of kids: the athletes, the book nerds, the skater kids, and many others. They all have one thing in common – their love for video games. There are so many kinds of video games such as shooter, RPGs, sports, fighting and even strategy puzzle games. "I personally believe that the reason why so many people love video games is because of all the categories," said Andrew Amado.

Like us, video games will continue to grow and become advanced. When we grow older, our children and grand-children will follow in our footsteps with our knowledge and strength and love for video games. "My favorite game was *Kingdom Hearts* because it took my childhood Disney characters and transformed them into an action-packed RPG. I loved that game so much. I still have a copy of the game, and it's 12 years old," exclaimed Brenden Brierley.

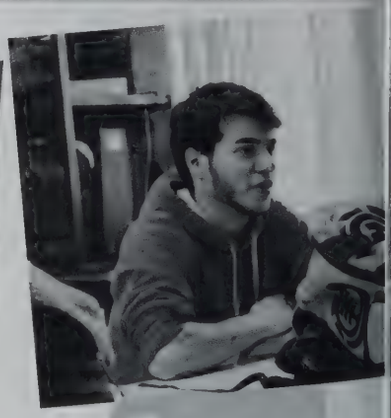
By: ***Lawrence Greenwood***



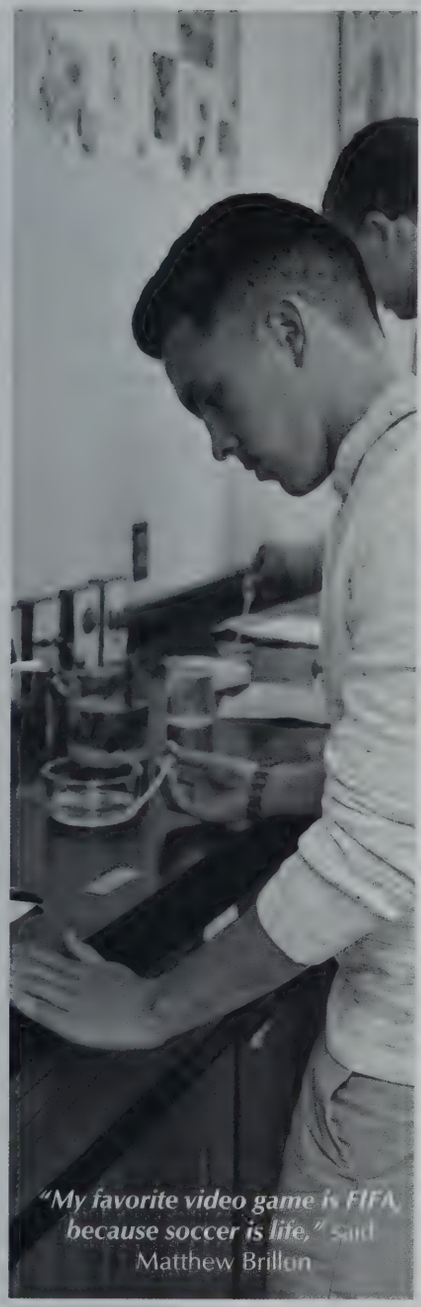
***"Portal 2** is my favorite video game because it's strategic, and it challenged me. I put so many hours into it, and it was worth beating,"* said Patricia Costa.



"My favorite game is Resident Evil because killing zombies is so fun and cool."
-Catarina Andrade



"My favorite video game is Pokemon, because I've played my whole life, and I still do. Plus I'm a full-time Pokemon Master."
-Filipe Camara



"My favorite video game is FIFA because soccer is life," said Matthew Brillon

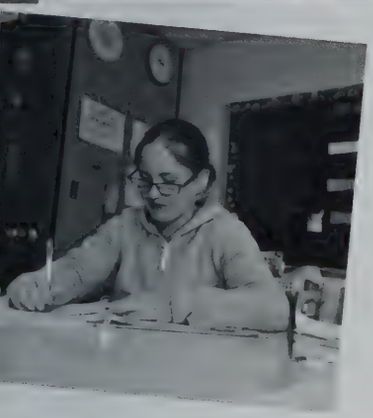
1

2

3

4

Shayne Furtado said that his favorite video game is *The Elder Scrolls: Skyrim*. ***"Tyler Rebello and I always compete with our characters as to who can cause the most havoc!"*** he proclaimed.



"My favorite video game is Candy Crush because I like all of the colors."

-Kaite-Ann Shurtleff

1

Listening to a lecture by Mr. Bates, Osebio Nieves concentrates on the subject in Law & Legal. Osebio's favorite video game is ***"CALL OF DUTY: GHOSTS"*** because he likes the experience at war.

2

Diana Pacheco stated that her favorite video game is ***"FIFA, it's very competitive with my brother."***

3

"CALL OF DUTY: WORLD AT WAR, because I like to play zombies." said Skye Kolson when asked what her favorite video game is.

4

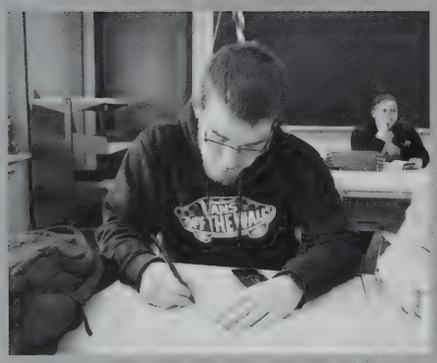
Manager Cameron Lewis, being helped by Klisman Sousa is making creamy wild rice soup in Ms. Lotz' Occupational Food Class. Cameron's favorite video game is ***"NBA 2k14"*** because basketball is his favorite sport to play and watch.

GOTTA HAVE IT

TOP 5 MUST HAVES Video Games

1. NBA 2K14
2. Madden 25
3. Call of Duty Ghosts
4. FIFA 14
5. Grand Theft Auto V

In gym class, Eric Boulay, Jr. spikes the ball over the defender. Eric's favorite hobby is staying active and being fit. ***"Being healthy is a main priority in my life because I want to be able to be active at an old age,"*** Eric said.



Zachary Bryant, pictured here in English class, said his favorite hobby is skating. ***"I love skating. It's fun and a great skill to learn,"*** Zachary stated.

Shiela Goncalves, in virtual high school states her favorite hobby is reading. ***"I like reading because it's interesting to read non-fiction and fiction books,"*** said Shiela.

What's your FAVORITE HobbY?

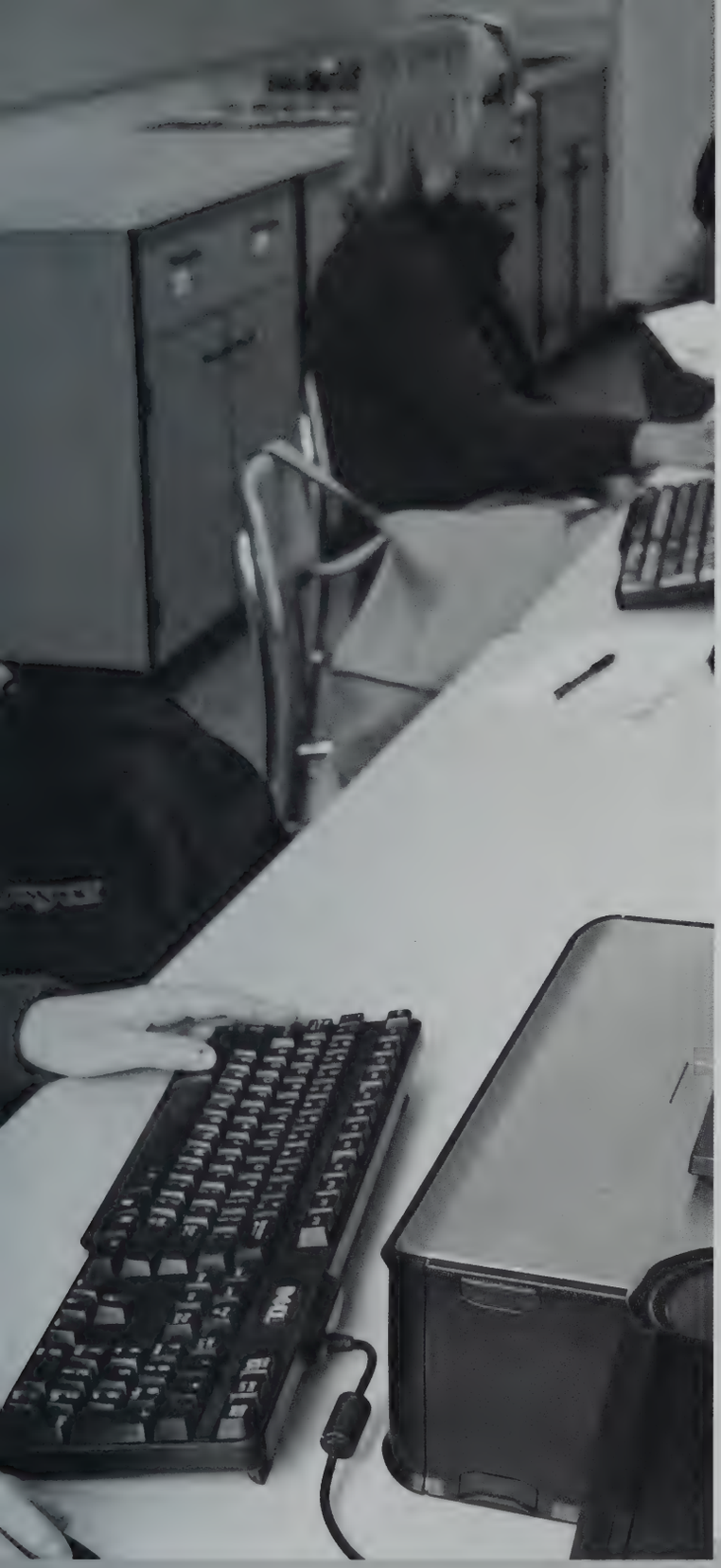
Jason Vo

"Playing video games, because they're fun to play."

Gabriel Goncalves

"Playing soccer. My uncle taught me and I've been hooked ever since."

Manuel Rivera Maldonado



What Whalers Love to do

When you see people in school, you may think they're a jock or a nerd or a weird-o, but it's not what we do in school that describes us, it's what we do after school. Hobbies are many different types of things, from sports, to drawing to even hiking or shopping. It's these things that make a person a Whaler.

"MY HOBBIES SHOW WHO I REALLY AM."
-Lawrence Greenwood

Many people try to participate in a variety of hobbies. One of the most common hobbies is sports. At NBHS, there are over 20 different sports that the Whalers participateand compete in, from Football to Golf to Volleyball and Tennis. "I love sports. I play Football and Lacrosse, and I love what I do," said Ivan Britto. There are also many indoor hobbies such as playing video games and drawing. In recent years video games have become one hobby that everyone likes to do from the littlest boy to the oldest woman. "I love playing *Skyrim*, it allows me to do things that I can't do in real life," Jason Vo proclaimed.

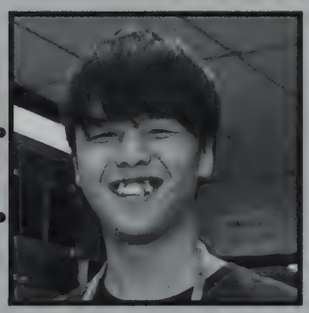
After the members of The Class of 2014 leave high school, they won't be doing homework or projects or dreading tests, but they will forever be participating in their favorite hobbies. No matter what level they reach in life, they will still love their hobbies.

By: ***Lawrence Greenwood***

"Making music, because I will be doing it for the rest of my life."

Sandra Da Silva

"I love listening to music, and I love zoning out and thinking."



Ping Fung Choi

"Playing soccer! I like it because it is an exciting sport."

Where Would You Rather Swim.....

It's the time of the year we have always loved ever since we were young. The time welcomed usually with the last school bell on a hot day in June. Famous for its blue skies, hot sun, beach days and parties all night. Summer tans may fade, but their memories will last forever. Easily found in the summer months wearing Raybans, Nicole Vieira describes summer as "a time where everyone hangs out with friends all day long."

"IT'S A TIME WHERE EVERYONE HANGS OUT WITH FRIENDS."
-Nicole Vieira

A BREAK FROM The Game

These days close friends end up sharing households and families, and relationships heat up as quickly as the temperature. But summer isn't all about relationships. It's a time to step away from responsibilities and focus on the big picture. "Day time is when I'd prefer to go out so I can play soccer and get tan," explained Ty Catunto.

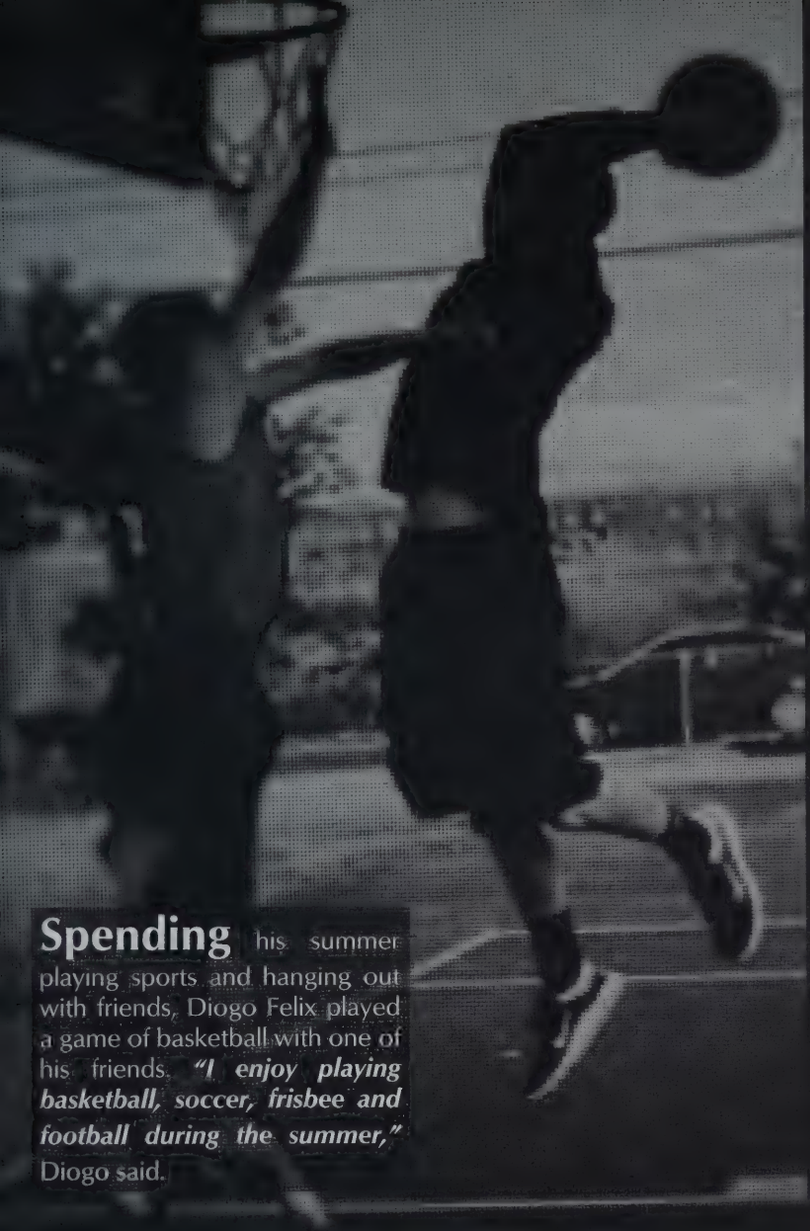
These beautiful days leave time for thought on the future and what lies ahead. Our own Diogo Felix planned to spend his summer improving. "This summer, I plan on playing soccer to get as good as I used to be, if not better!" said Diogo.

By: ***Erika Lamontagne***

Brooke Rushton, Avery Wooler, Alexis Hebert and Zulay Holland spend a memorable day together at the beach. ***"My favorite summer memory would be when I went to the beach with my friends and got ice cream,"*** Alexis said.

Tiago Mimoso, Sydney Costa, Bianca Melo, Cara Britto, Taylor Souza, Brittany Fernandes and Nicole Vieira all pose for a picture at the conclusion of the 2013 NBHS graduation on Paul Walsh Field. ***"I was excited for them to start a new chapter in their lives,"*** said Nicole Vieira.

Sarah Coache and her friend spend a day together at Country Fest to make a memorable last summer of high school. ***"I prefer going out during the day because I like going to the beach,"*** Sarah explained.



Spending his summer playing sports and hanging out with friends, Diogo Felix played a game of basketball with one of his friends. ***"I enjoy playing basketball, soccer, frisbee and football during the summer,"*** Diogo said.

1

Alexis Hebert and her friends Avery Wooler, Zulay Holland, Brooke Rushton and Kerigan Medeiros hangout for a typical summer night, before they go off to college. ***"I hang out with my friends most of the time during summer, but I like sleeping in late,"*** said Alexis.

2

Taking a break from babysitting for a night, Sarah Coache spends one of her summer nights with her friend Jazmine and her brother. ***"I would wake up and go to work on the beach then go babysitting or hang out with a few friends,"*** explained Sarah.

3

Nicole Vieira rounded up her friends Bianca Melo, Carla Britto, Sydney Costa and Taylor Souza to enjoy a beautiful summer day at the beach. ***"My summer days are spent at the beach or a pool, but at night I like to sit around the fire,"*** said Nicole.

1

2

"My normal day would have me wake up at 6 AM, go to work until 4 PM then drive to my cousin's house to go jet skiing."
-Ty Catunto

Nothing like the summer days

3

"My normal day would be me waking up and eating an omelette. Towards the afternoon I get ready and play sports and hang out with a couple of friends."
-Diogo Felix

New Bedford itself has been filled with diversity since the beginning of the city's existence. Generations have grown, and the cross-culturalism has continued, especially at New Bedford High School. The students at this high school originate from many different countries, states, and cities. Cape Verde, Portugal, Paris, and Hong Kong are only a few of the places from which they have immigrated. "I was born in Praia, Cape Verde, but I moved to Paris at the age of two, and now I reside here in New Bedford," said Siul Barbosa DaSilva.

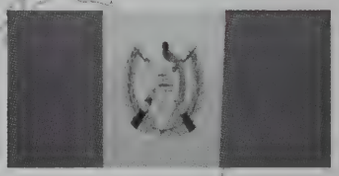
Mahatma Gandhi once said, "A nation's culture resides in the hearts and in the soul of its people." Learning the stories of such a diverse group of young adults is something that not most people are used to and is such a fascination.

"LEARNING ENGLISH WAS SO HARD COMPARED TO MY NATIVE LANGUAGE PHOSTO."
-Amida Rahmany

NAME: **Luisa Maria Navarro Guerra**
AGE: **17**

Dominican Republic, Barahona, Michigan.
Favorite food(s): Chicken with rice and beans
Special traditions: Making dinner on the 24th and 31st of December....it's like two Christmas!

Name: Juana Quino
Age: 20



Born in Guatemala.
Favorite Food(s): Chinese Food
Favorite Memories: Freshman Year

All Around The WORLD

One's story of life in a different country is much more than captivating. Amida Rahmany, who was born in Pakistan, explained, "Learning English was so hard compared to my first language Phosto. Even though I'm no longer in my country, I still celebrate traditions, and I still wear the clothing I would wear in Pakistan. I'm proud of my culture."

Born in Guatemala, Luis Cuin expresses how much he likes it in the United States, "I like it here, I now love spaghetti and pizza. In Guatemala, we didn't have food like that." Switching countries must be challenging with all of the adapting to a new lifestyle and new surroundings. Each culture is unique, helping us understand how things are created, developed, managed, and changed. We live life so accustomed to our own virtues that we don't even realize that there are such different and incredible people all around us, right here at New Bedford High, with such extraordinary stories to tell.

By: ***Ayana Faria***

NAME: **Mirtha Salas Solano**
AGE: **17**

Born in Puerto Rico.
Favorite food(s): Spanish Food
Special Traditions: Los Tres Reyes Magos
Special Memories: The beautiful rain.

NAME: Siul Barbosa Da Silva
AGE: 17

Grew up in Paris, France. Born in Cape Verde.
Favorite food(s): Cachupa, Lasagna
Special Traditions: Living in different countries.
Special Memories: Fashion from France.

NAME: Ana Pacheco
AGE: 18

Azores, Portugal
Favorite food(s): Bacalhau de natas
Special Memories: Went on a vacation to Terceira and got to touch three dolphins that were following the ferry.

NAME: Ping Fung Choi
AGE: 17

Moved to U.S. from Hong Kong, China.
Favorite food(s): Seafood; Boiled shrimp
Special Traditions: Chinese New Year
Special Memories: Clothes

NAME: Paula Duarte
AGE: 20

Born and raised in Cape Verde until age 17.
Favorite food(s): Cachupa
Special Traditions: Dance, Zouk, Funana; Merenda
Special Memories: Dress up with flag.

"I bet you didn't know . . . I'm from Brooklyn, New York and moved here in 2007. I'd always go to Times Square and walk around and enjoy the view. Last year I went to the Giants Super Bowl Parade and saw some players and celebrities. When I was in elementary school, in P.S 86, I used to dance after school for two years. I went out, competed and made fourth place," expressed Nayshaliz Nieves.

Do you really know the people around you? Have you ever stopped and thought about what the people around you are capable of doing or what secret talents they hold? At NBHS, there are many students who lead interesting and talented lives outside the walls of our school.

"I HAVE MORE FAMILY IN PORTUGAL THAN I DO HERE. I VISIT EVERY YEAR AND STAY THERE FOR A FEW WEKKS." -Cameron Araujo

In a school full of thousands of students, it's easy to let people slip through the cracks and let them go unnoticed, but those are the people who have an amazing story to tell. "I bet you didn't know... that I work at a tattoo shop in Lakeville," stated Dayja Pike. Those are the students who hold something interesting to say. These are the students who inhabit the unthinkable.

I BET YOU DIdn't know...

And then there are your friends... Do you really know everything there is to know about them? Maybe they where born somewhere else, maybe they have a secret talent or hobby, or maybe they have a strange addiction. "I bet you didn't know I have more family in Portugal then I do here," mentioned Cameron Araujo. Did you know?

By: ***Alexandryia Reposa and Elizabeth Curbelo***

"I bet you didn't know . . . I love to dance. I really never took it up, but I've always loved anything that involved dancing. I just really never said anything. I honestly think dancing is so fun," said Kate Jenks.

you didn't know ..I bet you didn't know . . . I bet you didn't know . . . I bet you didn't know . . . I bet you didn't know . . . I bet you didn't know . . . I bet you didn't know . . . I bet you didn't know . . . I bet

Danilson DeBrito expressed, *"I bet you didn't know . . . I'm the coolest kid in this school. I have always been nice to everyone around me in this school. I respect everyone, especially the teachers. Also, I bet you didn't know that I liked and enjoyed everything about this school since my Freshman Year. Also, I bet you didn't know that I'm proud to be a Whaler. Once a Whaler always a Whaler."*

"I bet you didn't know . . . I've been skiing since I was eight. I go up with my family to New Hampshire every winter for about two weeks. It is one of my favorite hobbies," mentioned Damien Montague.

"I bet you didn't know . . . that I was born in the Bronx, New York, but I was raised all my life in Toa Alta, Puerto Rico," expressed Genesis Vazquez.

"I bet you didn't know . . . that I rap, and I take good pictures on my iPhone, and I'm loud. A lot of people think I'm quiet, but I'm not. I rap in my spare time because it is fun. Plus, I like writing. I write everyday. New ideas pop into my head everyday, so I write them down. I'm working on a mix-tape, Big Dreams Small City. Without music I don't know what I would do," said Tre-Shawn Santos Carvalho.

Jesus Valdez stated, *" I bet you didn't know . . . I had long hair in middle school. I bet you didn't know that I started a food fight in eighth grade."*

"I bet you didn't know . . . that I'm a part of the Army Mx!! It's inspirational. Something I want to pursue as a career. Why? Well what else is there to do. I'd rather serve my country than sit at a desk all day," mentioned Nicolas Esteireiro.

What's Your Method of Transportation to SCHOOL?

"I drive my car to school."

- Rebecca Sousa

"My father brings me to school."

-Irvin Johnson Jr.

"School Bus."

-Brandon Colon

" My car that my mom got me."

-Carol Tolentino

"My friend brings me to school."

-Brianna Pereira

"I take the school bus."

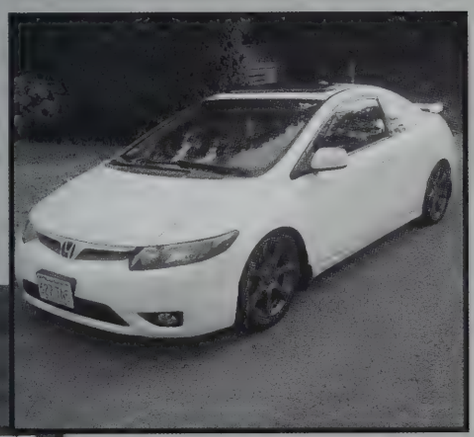
-Breianne Marvel

"I sadly didn't get to choose my Chevy Trailblazer. It wasn't my first pick; my parents picked it for me because it was safer for me," said Noah Gioiosa.

What are you Driving In?

Austin Conchinha

"My car is like my baby. I take care of it and love it to death, and I wouldn't want any other car in the world," said Austin Conchinha.



Brandon Baptista

"I like it. It's an all-around good car, reliable and good on gas, and it's fast. It was my first car, and I plan on having it until it dies," said Brandon Baptista.

Throughout the years, cars have been the pinnacle of the high school student's life. There are all types of cars - sedans, trucks, sports cars and the occasional mini van. People love their cars for many different reasons - to drive around the city with friends, to commute to work to help put food on the table for your family, maybe it's just a way to feel independent and free from the chains of adolescence. "I love my car. Even though it's not brand new, it's still my baby, and I treat her like a million bucks," said Austin Conchinha.

So how do you pick your first? Sometimes you get that miracle and are able to actually pick your first car. Maybe you were so ecstatic to get that clunker of a car that you didn't even care about picking it. To some people your car has improved your attendance by going 80mph on the highway. To others, it causes you to come home at 2am from a late-night drive with your friends. "I always wanted a car ever since I was a little girl. Now that I have one, I feel so happy to go out and have fun with my friends and live the best high school life ever," said Holly Roberts. Others might not be so happy with their wheels. "I would trade my 2004 Chevy Trailblazer for any other car!" said Noah Gioiosa.

There are so many things that define someone - clothing, hair, maybe even a tattoo, but the one thing that is a major status symbol is your first car.

What's your dream car?

Holly Roberts

Volkswagen Jetta

Lamborghini

Ben Santos

Have you ever had an embarrassing moment in your life that you will never be able to forget? Imagine falling down the stairs in front of a crowd of strangers, or falling out of your chair in front of a room full of people, or maybe even walking straight into a plate glass door.

"IN ENVIRONMENTAL CLASS, I DROPPED MY FISH."
-Raybryana Dasher

Only the most brave of people dare to expose what their true embarrassing moment was. "I had my shoes on backwards for two blocks and didn't notice it," explained Mike Robles-Negron. How embarrassing is that?

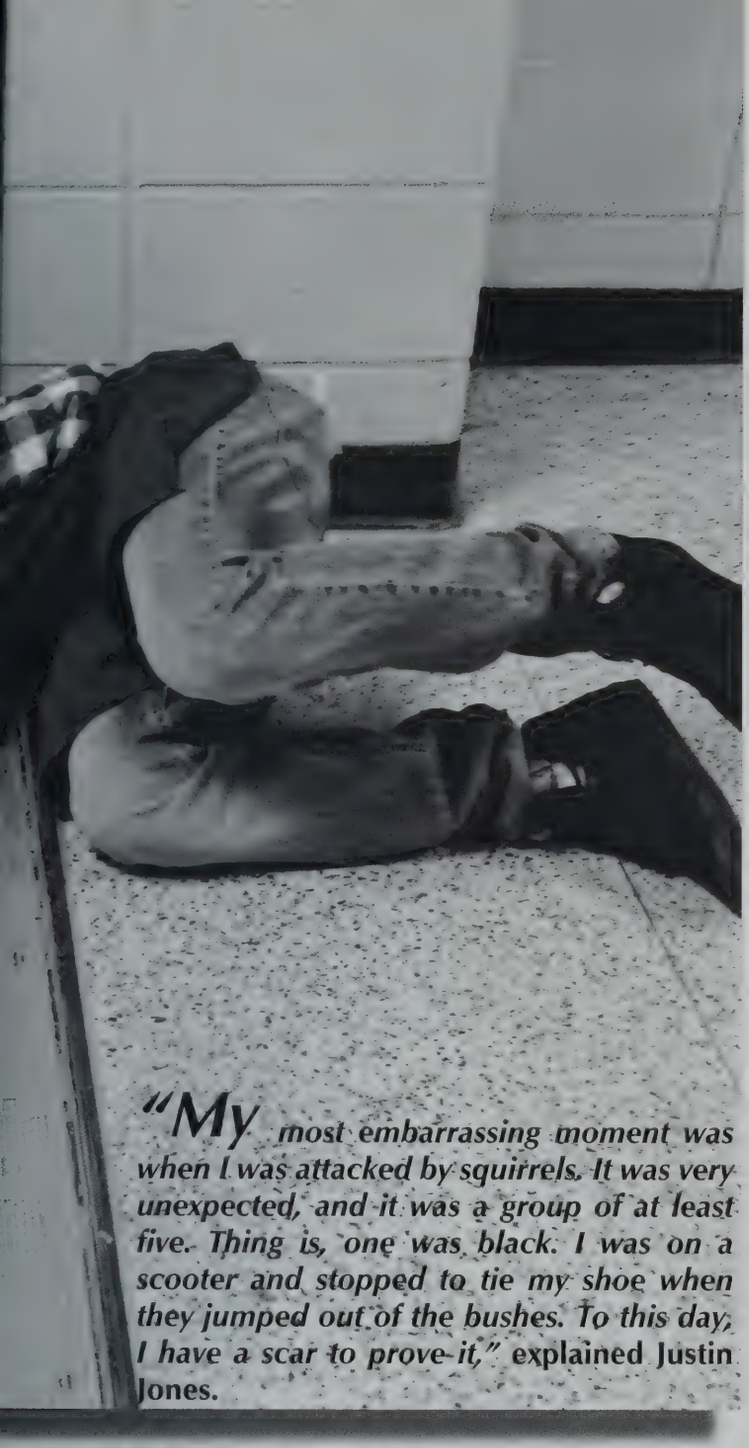
Embarrassing MOMENTS!!

Many times, one's most embarrassing moment happens in school. These moments are especially embarrassing because they always seem to happen in front of a large group of peers. "In my Environmental Science class, I dropped my fish, and water spilled all over the floor, and my fish was missing for about a minute," said Raybryana Dasher about her most embarrassing moment.

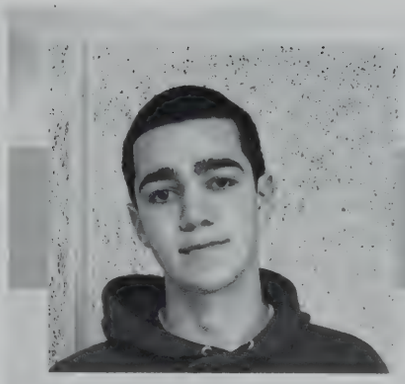
Other times, people experience that red-faced shame in public. Lawrence Greenwood recounts his most embarrassing moment by saying, "My friend and I went to Buttonwood Park, and we found a tree that looked like a catapult, and we decided to shoot ourselves out of it. When they let me go I wasn't holding on, and I fell on my head."

By: ***Elizabeth Curbelo & Alexandryia Reposa***

"One day after school I was walking home, and the next thing I know I smashed into a tree because I was too busy texting and paying attention to my phone."
-Elizabeth Curbelo

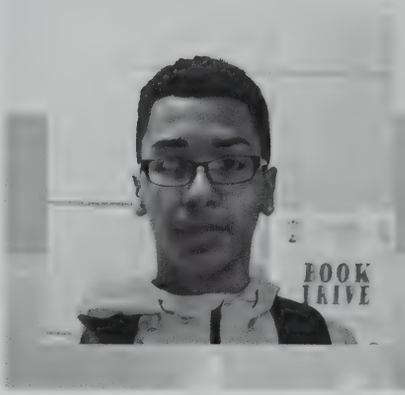


***"My** most embarrassing moment was when I was attacked by squirrels. It was very unexpected, and it was a group of at least five. Thing is, one was black. I was on a scooter and stopped to tie my shoe when they jumped out of the bushes. To this day, I have a scar to prove it,"* **explained Justin Jones.**

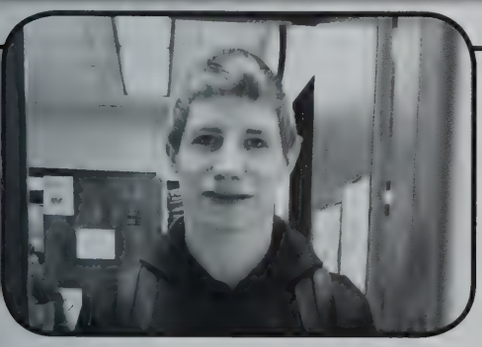


"One time I knocked myself out by swinging a baseball bat at a soccer ball. The bat ricocheted towards my head, and I had to get six stitches on my forehead."
- Christian Vaz

"An embarrassing moment I've experienced in my four years of high school was falling off my chair my Freshman Year on my first day of school."
- Marinho Sequeira



"An embarrassing moment that I had was when I had my shoes on backwards. I had them backwards for two blocks and didn't notice it. It was very embarrassing."
- Mike Robles-Negron



"My Junior Year when I arrived at New Bedford High School, I was walking around the third floor core trying to find my class that was on first floor."
- Joana Rego

"My most embarrassing moments are when my mom shows videos of me as a baby or young child to her friends or my family in front of me. It's very embarrassing."
-Peter Rebello

"I put Frosties and Hamburgers all over my friend's car. I also covered the car in mustard and ketchup. The next day a friend called me saying my brother Porkchop ratted me out, and I was stuck washing her entire car that day."
-Dominik Daggett Dextraze

What do you think about when you hear the word unity? People coming together. Point blank. That's what the game's about, people coming together to do what they love. Whether it's soccer, basketball, lacrosse, track or baseball. Whether it's a team sport or an individual sport. You're all coming together at the end of the day. You're a team. You're united. "It means working together and communicating to reach one common goal," said Debora Andrade.

"SOMETIMES WHEN THE ADRENALINE IS PUMPING DURING A GAME YOU FEEL UNSTOPPABLE."

-Ana DeAraujo

POWER UP

By: ***Ellie Bucknell***

As you get older, the competition gets tougher, much like a video game. As the levels increase, the toughness of the game increases. Like video games, the competitiveness of the sport increases as the capabilities of the player rises. "You have to make quick decisions, video games and sports both teach you how to look at the whole picture. Sometimes when the adrenaline is pumping during a game you feel unstoppable, just as you do in a video game," said Ana DeAraujo.

"I get a burst of adrenaline while playing video games and sports, and I have to win no matter what," explained Bianca Melo. Whether you're playing an actual sport or a video game, the concept doesn't change. You need determination, hard work and drive to be successful at both.

Anthony Hernandez Jr.

Kevin Nunes

Noah Gioiosa

Emma Vazquez

Justin Ferriera

Lucy McDowell

Haines Duff

Varsity

Row 1: D. Hernandez, J. Kubik, T. Nelson, T. Green, B. Costa, D. Burgo, J. Moraes, M. Onouha Jr., P. Rivera, C. Debrosse, F. Plante, N. Heydt, H. Dias, T. Lee, B. Benique, L. Gioiosa, D. Carreiro, R. Elizondo, V. Carrion Jr. **Row 2:** A. Kubik, J. Silva-Bernardo, D. Bridges, S. Baptista, D. Alexandre, L. Santos, M. King, G. Novoa, T. Jacobs, C. Costa, J. Ancrum, J. Fernandes, J. Vieira, C. Lobo, N. Lopes, H. Fluegel, A. Soares, J. Rodruguez, D. Sena **Row 3:** C. Mederios, O. Hand, A. Hernandez Jr., S. Sanchez, K. Nunes, S. Azor, C. Gray, B. Pacheco, L. Greenwood, E. Boulay, D. Kuehne, E. Abreu, A. Pemberton, N. Gioiosa, E. Johnson, E. Iraheta, T. Williams, T. Fernandes, H. Sestayo, C. Dahlene **Row 4:** J. Ross, L. Pires, A. Rapoza, T. Veal Jr., Q. Ramos, M. Lopes, A. Guilluame, D. Pimental, S. DeJesus, A. Santiago, A. Valera Jr., C. Ribeiro, E. Conde, L. Lopez, D. Watts, J. Lambert

Captains

Tyler Jacobs
Samuel Dejesus
Guillermo Novoa

After an amazing touchdown catch, Kevin Nunes celebrates with Anthony Hernandez Jr. ***"That touchdown put us ahead, so it was probably one of the best feelings this season,"*** said Kevin Nunes.

Q & A

Q Describe football in one word.

A "Football in one word to me is 'Brotherhood' because I love my team!"

Dillon Kuehne

Q Did you love Senior Night?

A "I loved it, and I loved walking out with my little brother on the field."

Casey Costa

Q Favorite memory this season?

A "Dartmouth game because my mom came all the way from South Carolina to see me play. It was amazing!"

Jordan Ancrum

1

Preparing for the snap, Charles Gray and Matthew Lopes get down for a pass block against the Franklin defense. This play was a pass to Steven Sanchez for an eight-yard gain. ***"I would take my O-line over any,"*** said Steven Sanchez.

2

Discussing the Franklin offense, Noah Gioisa and Henry Sestayo debate on what they should do when they pass the ball. ***"There's a lot of pressure on you because you're the last line of defense,"*** said Noah Giosia.

3

Tyler Jacobs, Samuel Dejesus and Ta'shawn Williams are ready for the snap. Tyler is blitzing outside to sack the Franklin quarterback. ***"I don't care who you are, if you have the ball I am hitting you,"*** explained Tyler Jacobs.

It's a cold, windy October night at Paul Walsh Field. Fans are surrounded by the horns and snares of pride and excitement. The field is bordered by a sea of red and white engaging in the Whaler spirit. NBHS varsity football has always given their fans city-wide spirit.

"WAKE UP!
GET UP!
SHOW UP!
TURN UP!"
-Coach Golden

Having a record of 5-6, the football team has stayed positive and has "turned up" throughout the year. Winning the Big Three Conference pumped up the players, especially the seniors. "We haven't beat

14 YARDS TO GO

Brockton since my Freshman Year!" said amped up senior Cameo Lobo. Our football team has stuck together and stayed focused on becoming a better team this year. It was very important to make this last year of NBHS football memorable and to savor their four year brotherhood. "It's more than a brotherhood...it's family," said senior Anthony Hernandez Jr. "I love those guys!"

NBHS Football is about commitment, pride, and dedication. Through the ups and downs, wins and losses, our seniors have become role models and better individuals. They have learned to abide by their team commitment, pride and dedication during their four year journey. Throughout their experience, they prepared themselves for the next level.

By: ***Chandrea Grant***

Scoreboard

L Taunton 37-20

W Franklin 20-14

L B-R 32-0

L Barnstable 35-14

L Barrington 40-28

W Dartmouth 40-28

W Brockton 21-19

L Attleboro 42-7

W Newton North 23-21

L Weymouth 45-44

W Durfee 33-6

Steven Azor

"It's just different, there's no stress, and everything is left on the field."

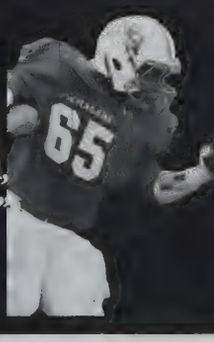
Eric Johnson

"My teammates inspire me because they work their hardest for me."

Eric Boulay Jr.

"The strongest team we played was Brockton, it was so close, but we won 21-19."

Ta'Shawn Williams



"This team means a lot to me, it is a brotherhood, it is a family."

Varsity **Row 1:** Raybryana Dasher, Nicole Vieira, Brianna Amaral, Ellie Bucknell. **Row 2:** Lisa Chan, Kathleen Le, May Zhen. **Row 3:** Coach Tilton, Ruby Ferro, Laura Vieira, Ashtyn Phaneuf.

Captains

Ellie Bucknell
Nicole Vieira
Raybryana Dasher
Brianna Amaral

In the home stretch of the race against Dartmouth, senior co-captain Ellie Bucknell nears the finish line. Ellie went on to capture second place in the race. ***"I had a great race and finished strong, the first place girl just had a better day,"*** said Bucknell.

Q&A

Q **Who inspires you to be your best? Why?**

A "Myself because I want to be better than yestrday."
Raybryana Dasher

Q **How has being an athlete contributed to your studies?**

A "It gives me a reason to work harder in school."
Ellie Bucknell

Q **How did you overcome the obstacles you faced this season?**

A "My teammates pushed me and helped me to be my absolute best."
Brianna Amaral

1

Lady Whalers May Zhen, Nicole Vieira, and Brianna Amaral line up in the starting position to begin their race at Brooklawn Park. ***"I learned that my best is not someone else's best,"*** Nicole explained, ***"I had to push myself as hard as I could."***

2

Huddling up before the meet, the girls cross country team tries to get the energy going to pick up the win to improve their record on the year. ***"This gets the energy up every meet!"*** exclaimed Ellie Bucknell.

3

Approaching the finish line senior Raybryana Dasher finishes up her race against Dartmouth at Brooklawn Park. ***"I just continued to train, and I had faith that I would get better,"*** said Raybryana.

After coming off last season that was filled with girls hampered with injuries, the Lady Whalers really proved that anything can happen. With four seniors leading the team and most of the team being upperclassman, it gave the team a lot of depth.

"I TOLD MYSELF TO PUT MY ALL INTO THE SEASON"
- Nicole Vieira

"I told myself to put my all into the season because it would be the last time I would be competing in a Whaler uniform running cross country," explained Nicole. The girls came back and won the Big Three Championship for the first time

SETTING THE PACE

since 1995 being led by captain Ellie Bucknell. Having most of the team under 24 minutes was something not even the coaches had expected at the start of the season. With seven out of the nine runners coming in at under 24 minutes, it is clear why the team came away with the Big Three Title this season. "I worked hard in practice, and on the day of Big Three I didn't let the other teams intimidate me," said Senior Captain Rabryana Dasher on the day of Big Three.

"Being a Whaler has made my high school experience one to remember. It's good to know that you're part of a team that's like a second family to you," said Nicole Vieira. With a record of four wins, two losses, the girls came together to prove to the coaches that they would work hard and improve.

By: ***Ellie Bucknell***

Scoreboard

W Barnstable 27-30

L Brockton 20-36

W Durfee 36-43

L Dartmouth 30-27

W Bishop Stang 26-31

W Big Three 22-36-50

Nicole Vieira

"I wanted to play a sport that took a lot of dedication and hard work."

Raybryana Dasher

"I enjoyed running, and I wanted to be involved at NBHS."

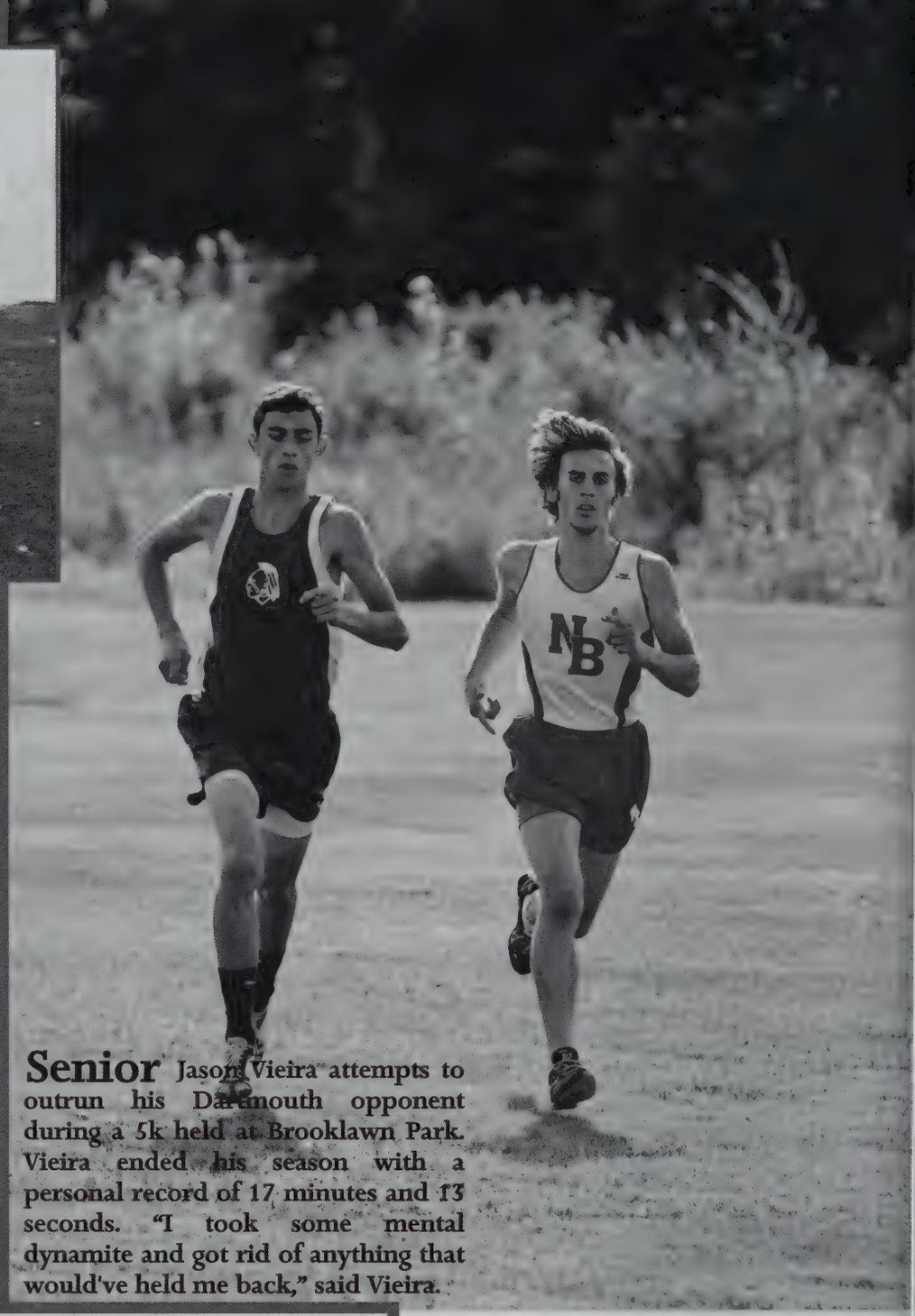
Brianna Amaral

"Being an athlete forces me to manage my time better."

Ellie Bucknell

"I love saying that I'm part of such an amazing and talented athletic program."

Varsity **Row 1:** Andrew Amado, Jason Vieira, Wilberto Torres. **Row 2:** Coach Tilton, Austin Picard, Joseph Carreiro, Ronald Hilton, Raekwon Grace.



Senior **Jason Vieira attempts to outrun his Dartmouth opponent during a 5k held at Brooklawn Park. Vieira ended his season with a personal record of 17 minutes and 13 seconds. "I took some mental dynamite and got rid of anything that would've held me back," said Vieira.**

Captains

Andrew Amado
Jason Vieira

Q & A

Q How do you feel about this being your last year as a Whaler?

"I will always be a Whaler athlete. Leaving this school won't change that."

Jason Vieira

Q What motivated you to start playing this sport?

"Friends on the team got me into it."

Andrew Amado

Q Are there any memories that stood out?

"The Twilight Meet. It was a great meet, and I had a lot of fun."

Wilberto Torres

1

The team huddles up before their race against Dartmouth in hopes of getting a victory. ***"It brings us together as a team. We all know that we run for each other, and we are really a part of one team, not individuals. It makes us more of a family than a team,"*** said Joseph Carreiro.

2

Awaiting the start of the race, the Cross Country team takes their spot at the starting line at Brooklawn Park. ***"It's us or them,"*** exclaimed Raekwon Grace. ***"I tell myself to go out and tear things up."***

3

The team walks back to the starting line after taking a stride before the start of their race against Dartmouth High. ***"I think about focusing on one person and staying with them,"*** Austin Picard explained.

GOING THE EXTRA MILE

Starting off short handed, the boys cross country team ended their season strong, despite the loss of many of last years runners. The Whalers managed to put up a good fight throughout this season, while staying consistent and having the younger guys step up and put on a good performance. Ending the season with a 3-3 record, the boys ended up coming through with a strong season. "I didn't think I'd be good, but I've managed to break the 19-minute barrier in my 5k," stated Wilberto Torres.

The team really proved themselves to everyone by showing that a small team can still do damage to their opponents. "I never expected the team to improve as much as it has this year," said Andrew Amado.

The team was like a big family. They all enjoyed each other's company and all got along like brothers. "I'm going to miss my team. They're like my family," said Jason Vieira. The New Bedford cross country team has always had the power to do anything they set their mind to.

By: ***Ellie Bucknell and Cristianie DePina***

"I NEVER EXPECTED THE TEAM TO IMPROVE AS MUCH AS IT HAS THIS YEAR"
-Andrew Amado

Scoreboard

L Barnstable 43-16

L Brockton 20-36

W Durfee 23-35

L Dartmouth 22-23

W Bishop Stang 18-41

Big 3 Championship:
L Brockton 27-49
W Durfee 49-50

Wilberto Torres

"My biggest regret, was not doing Cross Country sooner."

Jason Vieira

"My favorite part of the season was watching my very small team be very successful."

Andrew Amado

"Cross Country has made me a better student."

Rj Hilton

"The Big 3 was the highlight of my season."

Varsity **Row 1:** Haines Duff, Bianca Melo. **Row 2:** Ashley Berger, Brianna Pereira, Dakota Turner, Ana DeAraujo, Tess Medeiros. **Row 3:** Coach Rezendes, Justina Kerley, Tashianna Pires, Dayva Briand, Laura Brito, Mia Pelletier, Katelyn Santos, Rylie Indio.

Captains and Coach

Bianca Melo
Coach Rezendes
Haines Duff

Racing down the field and being the last line of defense for the Whalers, senior Ana DeAraujo tries to prevent the goal on home field. ***"It felt good to win another game with my team, we worked hard for it,"*** said Ana.

Q & A

Q **What team was the most challenging to face?**

"Any team we lost or tied to. We always want that win to show we can compete."

Ashley Berger

Q **What motivated you to start playing this sport?**

"Wanting to try something new and to be a part of a team."

Brianna Pereira

Q **What does being a Whaler mean to you?**

"It means a lot to me knowing I have made incredible memories."

Tess Medeiros

1

Hustling to keep the ball in possession, Brianna Pereira tries to score and put the Lady Whalers on top of the Big Three conference. ***"I never expected to grow as much as much as I did as an athlete,"*** exclaimed Brianna.

2

Senior Captain Haines Duff attempts a shot to the goal, trying to pick up the win against rival Brockton. ***"We are a strong team on and off the field,"*** said Haines.

3

Stealing the ball away from Taunton, Senior Captain Bianca Melo looks for a pass to an open teammate. ***"Coach Rezendes inspires me to be my best. She has such high hopes for the team,"*** explains Bianca, ***"I would never want to let her down."***

On October 24, 2013, the girls field hockey team could now call themselves Big Three champs, winning 2-0 against Durfee. As the game ended, spirits were high and all of their practices paid off. This was their final season to remember.

"IT WAS SO BITTERSWEET AND MADE ME REALIZE HOW MUCH I LOVE THE SPORT."
-Ana DeAraujo

Knowing this was their final game of the season, so the girls were excited to give it their all. They all have made memories that they can cherish forever. "It was so bittersweet, and it made me realize how much I truly love the sport. I wouldn't change it for a thing," said Ana DeAraujo.

WE ARE UNITED

Being a strong team, the girls knew they all could lean on each other, through the good and the bad times. Always staying positive, they went into each and every game with optimism. "Our team worked together pretty well, we all mesh together as a team and communicate well," said Haines Duff.

Ending the season on a good note, the girls felt like they have reached all goals. Their coach played a big role in their accomplishments, motivating the team throughout the whole season. "Coach Rezendes inspires me to be my best because she has such high hopes for the team, and I would never want to let her down," said Bianca Melo.

By: ***Kaitlyn Costa***

Scoreboard

W Dartmouth 1-0

L Somerset 1-3

T B-R 2-2

L Bishop Stang 1-2

T ORR 0-0

W Durfee 4-0

T Bishop Stang 0-0

W Westport 2-0

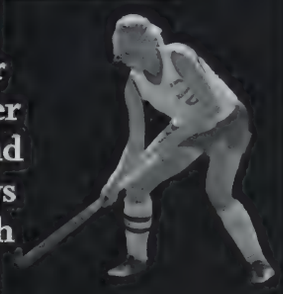
T Dartmouth 0-0

W B-R 3-1

W Brockton 5-2

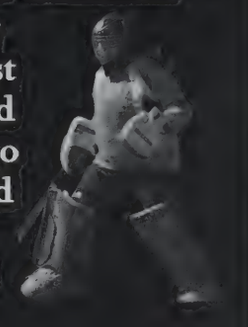
W Durfee 2-0

Haines Duff



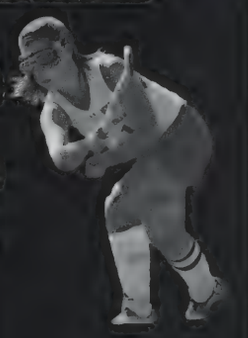
"We consider each other sisters, and we always have each others back."

Dakota Turner



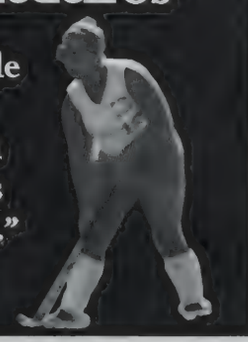
"I keep my cool and just wake up and prepare to go to battle and block anything I can."

Bianca Melo



"I knew the team would play well together but not as well as we do."

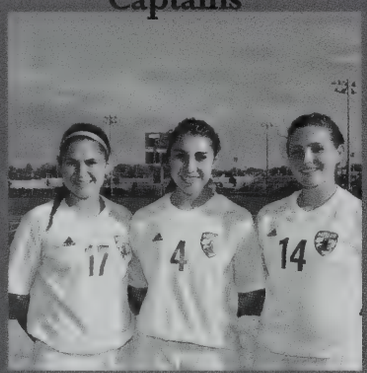
Tess Medeiros



"Every single moment spent with my team is memorable."

Varsity **Row 1:** T. Souza, E. Vazquez, M. Anthony. **Row 2:** J. Silva-Jones, E. Finnerty, T. Flood, D. Andrade, L. McDowell, B. Rodrigues. **Row 3:** Coach N. Adams, T. Soares, A. Pacheco, J. Amorim, A. Ferreira, C. White, M. Medeiros, J. McCartney, A. Gracia, A. Demelo, A. Reis.

Captains



Taylor Souza
Emma Vazquez
Morgan Anthony

Crossing a defender, senior forward Taylor Souza works the ball up the line to try and score a goal during a Big Three game against Durfee. Taylor had 7 goals and 2 assists for the season. ***"I always try my best to put the ball in the net. I feel like when I'm on the field, that's my job,"*** said Taylor Souza.

Q & A

Q What was your favorite memory of the season?

A "Beating Dartmouth stood out the most for me; we overcame difficulties and defeated our rival."

Jasmine Silva- Jones

Q What inspires you to be your best?

A "To be anything less than your best is a waste of time, make the most of what you have."

Emma Finnerty

Q How does it feel for this to be your last season ?

A "Very sad, I wish I could have another year to spend with my teammates."

Debora Andrade

1

Co-Captain Emma Vazquez prepares to cross the ball in hopes of making a scoring opportunity for the Lady Whalers. ***"My priority is to make passes to support the team and make scoring opportunities,"*** said Emma.

2

Together, the seniors of the girls soccer team take their annual class picture to help keep the memories alive. ***"The memories that we made this year will never be forgotten,"*** said Debora Andrade.

3

Co-Captain Morgan Anthony controls the ball in preparation to make a play in the first game of the season against the Taunton Tigers. ***"I love the feeling of being able to depend on your teammates and contribute to the team,"*** said Morgan.

Hearts pounding, fans screaming, blood rushing through their veins. The young team of lady whalers, all focused on working together to achieve one goal - winning - every time they stepped onto the pitch. They were determined to prove others wrong.

"IT FEELS UNREAL THAT THIS IS MY LAST SEASON OF HIGH SCHOOL SOCCER."

-Morgan Anthony

Overall, this season was full of close games. The Lady Whalers never gave up and supported each other throughout the season no matter the final score. They finished 4-10-4 in their regular season with 12 goals in the net. The Whalers gave their all every game in hope that their hard work would pay off. "During each game, our hopes were high. Even if the score didn't show it, we all worked hard," added Captain Taylor Souza.

Most of the girls have been playing soccer together ever since U10. With this being their last year together, no matter the score, they made every minute memorable. "It feels unreal that this is my last season of high school soccer," stated Morgan Anthony.

Being a part of this team is more like a family, and it shows on and off the field. "Lady Whalers' soccer identifies who I am, and I will always carry that with me throughout my life," said Captain Emma Vazquez.

By: ***Taylor Souza***

Scoreboard

W Taunton 3-2
L Attleboro 0-1
L Bishop Stang 0-2
W Somerset 3-2
L BR 0-2
W Dartmouth 1-0
L Brockton 0-1
T Durfee 1-1
T Taunton 0-0
T Attleboro 1-1
L Somerset 0-3
L Bishop Stang 0-1
L Dartmouth 0-3
W ORR 2-1
T BR 1-1
L Brockton 0-1
L Durfee 0-1
L ORR 1-2

Lucy McDowell

"Every time I go out on that field I'm proud to be a Whaler!"

Bianca Rodrigues

"I can compete with anyone on the field; I just play my game."

Cenndy Belice

"Soccer keeps me focused and brings happiness to me."

Monica Branco

"Bus rides to and from games were the best, we don't really sing too well, but we sing anyways."

Varsity **Row 1:** M. Amaral, K. Sousa, S. Dias, T. Catunto, C. Araujo, R. Morais. **Row 2:** D. Fortes, C. Martins, J. Matos, A. Cabral, P. Alves, E. Miranda, M. Brillon, M. Sequeira, F. Ponte. **Row 3:** A. Algarin, M. Eires, E. Andrade, D. D'Almeida, C. Hepburn, N. Fonseca, C. Araujo, J. Guardado, A. Eugenio.

Captains

Klisman Sousa
Shawn Dias
Cameron Araujo
Ty Catunto

Playing against Attleboro, Klisman Sousa tries to advance the ball hoping to score a goal to put the Whalers ahead. "I work hard every time I step on the field," he said.

Q & A

Q How do you prepare for the Big Three?

A "Preparation began in preseason and treating every game like it's our last makes us all better players thus making us ready for Big Three."

Chris Martins

Q What team was the most challenging to face? Why?

A "The team was the most challenging to me to face was Brockton because they always have a good team."

Filipe Ponte

Q What does playing for New Bedford high mean to you?

A "Being a whaler means that you will wear red and white and feel proud, fight for your teammates and join together as one."

Darien Fortes

1

Marinho Sequeira takes on an Attleboro defender to try to get past him to score a goal. ***"It was better between both teams throughout the 80 minutes,"*** said Marinho.

2

Performing a header to teammate Matthew Eires, Shawn Dias advances the ball up the field in the states game against Marshfield. ***"Putting on an NBHS jersey means that you play for an elite team,"*** said Shawn.

3

Heading toward the goal, Mason Amaral gets past an Attleboro defender at McCoy field. ***"It's sad knowing it's the last time I'll be putting on that jersey,"*** Mason expressed his thoughts about his final season.

A team with an exponential amount of talent can achieve great things. That's exactly what the New Bedford High School boys soccer team did during their 2013 season. Being extremely dedicated, the boys team prevailed through hardship ending the regular season with an impressive 13-2-3 record.

"WE GAVE EVERYTHING WE HAD EVERY GAME."
-Matthew Brillon

Working to achieve their goals, the team was ranked number one in the MIAA top twenty. On October 8, they were ranked number eight in the entire nation. "We are always known to be good and everyone wants to beat us," Emmitt Miranda

exclaimed. They fought their way to the top and showed everyone what it truly means to be a Whaler.

Whalers don't only work hard on the field but in the classroom as well. Playing soccer pushes the boys to do better academically. Patrick Alves stated, "It contributed academically because it made me do my best in the classroom."

Having a versatile squad with ample amounts of talent made the boys soccer team highly successful. This talent gave them the ability to outscore their opponents 39-8. "We gave everything we had every game," stated captain Cameron Araujo. Together they entered the state tournament, seeded fourth in the southeastern division.

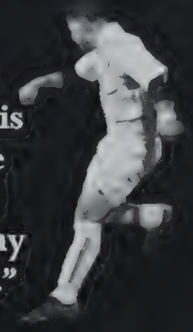
By: ***Jasmine Silva-Jones***

Scoreboard

W Taunton 4-0
W Attleboro 6-0
W Nauset 1-0
W Barnstable 4-0
W Somerset 1-0
W B-R 3-1
W Dartmouth 1-0
W Brockton 1-1
W Durfee 4-0
W Taunton 2-0
W Somerset 4-1
T Dartmouth 2-2
W Agawam 3-0
L N.B. Voc-Tech 0-3
W B-R 2-0
L Brockton 0-2
W Durfee 1-0
T Nauset 1-1
L Big Three 2-1-1

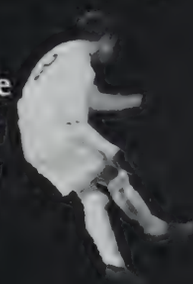
GO TEAM!

Romeu Morais



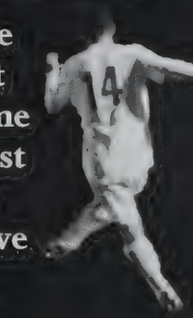
"It's sad knowing this will be the last time I play with my teammates."

Cameron Araujo



"I take pride when I put that jersey on."

Jacob Matos



"The people who doubt me inspire me to do my best because I want to prove myself."

Ty Catunto

"Soccer is my life. We might disagree sometimes when we're on the field, but we all come together."

Varsity **Row 1:** Dominik Souza, Quinn Indio, Joshua Shoesmith, Justin Ferreira. **Row 2:** Luke Galarza, Justin Bennett, Connor Roy, Matt Blazsies, Logan Heydt, Reynaldo Ruiz, Coach Bennett.

After teeing in the Big Three Match, Captain Quinn Indio gazes at his ball soaring and landing in the fairway, playing for the title. Quinn averaged a solid score of 41 on the year. ***"I was hoping it would be a good day because I knew it was such a huge match,"*** explained Quinn.

Captains and Coach

Quinn Indio
Justin Ferreira
Coach Bennett

Q & A

Q What motivated you to start playing this sport?

A "Playing as a kid with my family."
Quinn Indio

Q How has being an athlete contributed to your academics?

A "It helped me maintain a good schedule where I can get all my work done."
Justin Ferreira

Q Who or what inspires you to be your best?

A "My parents, because they expected my best effort at all times."
Dominik Souza

1

Aiming for the tee, Sophomore Justin Bennett tees off on the fourth hole in his round against Durfee and Brockton. ***"It's great and exciting to represent NBHS against our rivals,"*** said Bennett.

2

Walking down the first tee box of the Big Three Match, Captains Quinn Indio and Justin Ferreira concentrate on having a great round. Quinn said, ***"Playing throughout the summer was the best way to prepare for the Big Three."***

3

In the first Big Three match, Joshua Shoesmith places his ball within feet with his second shot on the first hole. ***"The Big Three matches are always very strong and have competitive players,"*** explained Joshua.

Placing the ball on the tee, all you hear is silence as you aim for the hole. Preparing to hit the ball you have so many thoughts that run through your mind. Hoping that all your practices lead up to that one moment when you have just the right angle.

The captains for this season, Quinn Indio and Justin Ferreira who lead the team to have good attitudes and stay strong. They all focused on what needed to be done and managed to have fun in the meantime. "I overcame any obstacles this season by keeping a good attitude and keeping to my goals," said Dominik Souza.

"I OVERCAME MANY OBSTACLES THIS SEASON BY KEEPING A GOOD ATTITUDE AND KEEPING MY GOALS."
-Dominik Souza

One of the major highlights of the season was the Sullivan Tournament, where six teams compete and only the top three players from each school get to play. In the past two years the team has won. Captain Quinn Indio was one of the top three who got to play in the tournament and has come a long way from when he started Sophomore Year. "I started playing golf when I was a kid with my family, and it's upsetting this is my last year as a Whaler athlete because of all the friends and memories I have made," said Quinn Indio.

Despite the small size of the team, they were overall very successful. The team included Joshua Shoesmith, Dominik Souza, Reynaldo Ruiz, Luke Galarza, Matt Blazsies, Justin Bennett, Connor Roy and newcomer Logan Heydt. "Coach Bennett is very lenient, understandable and likes to have fun," said Justin Ferreira.

By: ***Kaitlyn Costa***

Scoreboard

L Dartmouth 140-110

L Taunton 137-119

W Fairhaven 116-102

L Bishop Stang 124-79

W Taunton 170-152

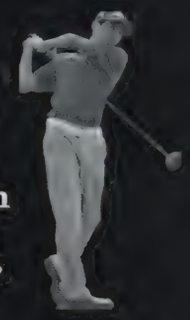
W Somerset 257-242

W Bishop Stang 284-263

Big 3: Brockton 105
New Bedford 103
Durfee 75

GO TEAM!

Quinn Indio



"Most memorable moment in the season was playing in the Sullivan Tournament"

Justin Ferreira

"It's an honor to be part of such a long tradition of winners"

Joshua Shoesmith

"I will miss being a Whaler, and I will miss playing in Big Three matches"

Dominik Souza

"Sad to think that I'll never play golf as a Whaler again."

Varsity **Row 1:** Alexis Gonzales, Tessa Carreiro, Marra Jovel, Susy Arellano, Lizzie Fernandes, and Jennytza Nunez. **Row 2:** Taylor Markey, Ivy Gaurkee, Alexandra Soqui, Paige Aviza, and Gena Connor. **Row 3:** Micheala Noriega, Korina Miguel, Maya Sylvia, Syllina Rennalio, Nicole Rico. **Row 4:** Coach Kolby, Halle Berger, Elizabeth Poyant, Maria Tavares, Sarah Coache, Alexis Hebert, Melissa Carneiro and Coach Fortes.

Captains and Coach

Coach Kolby
Halle Berger
Alexis Hebert
Coach Fortes

Lining up into the the position for her dive, Melissa Carneiro takes all of her efforts during practice and uses it during her meet. ***"When I am in the air during a dive I get a rush of adrenaline,"*** said Melissa Carneiro.

Q & A

Q **Who inspires you to be your best?**

A "My teammates and coaches motivate me and inspire me."

Halle Berger

Q **How did you prepare yourself for conference?**

A "I prepare for conference by listening to my 'Pre-Meet' playlist on my phone."

Sarah Coache

Q **What motivated you to start playing this sport?**

A "Seeing my best friend Sophia swim."

Maria Tavares

1

Even during her injury, Elizabeth Poyant never left her team's side during the meets and practices. ***"I practiced pool everyday, and I went to all of their meets and helped out with the divers,"*** said Elizabeth.

2

Staying close at all times, Sarah Coache described her team as being a family. ***"Our team chemistry is good, we're a family and we all love each other,"*** said Sarah.

3

Encouraging one another at the meet at our home pool, the girls stay positive and think about doing their best. ***"To stay positive during meets, we give each other pep talks,"*** said Melissa Carneiro.

On Thursday, October 24, 2013, the girls swim team had their meet against Brockton at NBHS, and they gave it their all. All the girls stayed positive during the meet since Brockton was a good competitor. "Before I jumped into the water at the Brockton meet, I tried my best, I thought about the team, and I wanted to win; so I gave it my all," said Alexis Hebert.

"MY FAVORITE PART ABOUT SWIMMING IS BEING PART OF A TEAM"
-Melissa Carneiro

JUST KEEP SWIMMING

The girls on the team had major individual accomplishments. For some it was their first season back from injury. "My biggest accomplishment was my time in a 500, I almost qualified for states," said Sarah Coache.

The passion for swimming runs through the girls' blood. The team never gave up and loved being a strong team. "My favorite part about swimming is being part of a team and feeling like it's a second family," said Melissa Carneiro.

By: ***Kaitlyn Costa***

Scoreboard

L Bishop Stang 76-97

L Westwood 45-141

L Notre Dame 38-146

L Durfee 64-121

L Apponequet 54-114

L Seekonk 76-102

L B. F. 67-142

L Ursuline Aca. 41-142

L Brockton 89-97

Halle Berger

"I love being a Whaler; NBHS athletics have so much spirit."

Alexis Hebert

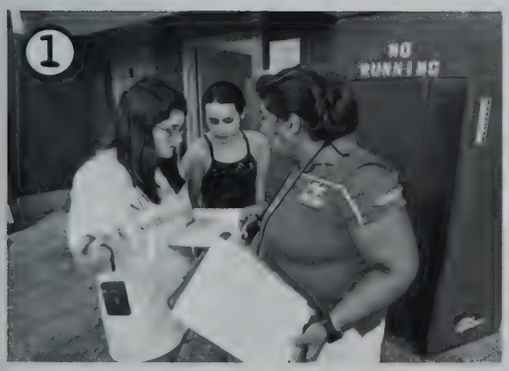
"I love being a Whaler, and I think we have great team spirit."

Maria Tavares

"Being a Whaler makes me feel a part of something important."

Elizabeth Poyant

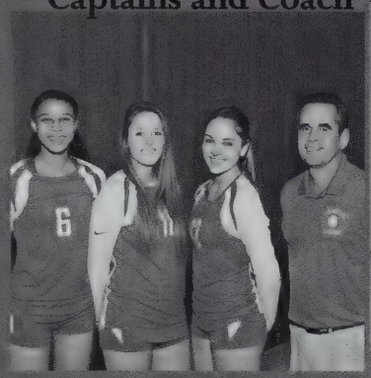
"Being a Whaler is great; our team has such a great bond."



Varsity **Row 1:** Madison Rose, Alyssa Kellick, Cheyenne Bernier, Sydney Harris, Lorae Tavares. **Row 2:** Hannah Lewis, Erika Lamontagne, Kalyn Mello, Hannah Greany. **Row 3:** Coach Charbonneau, Coach Macedo, Jianna Heydt, Debra Banks, Caleigh Davis, Sydney Fournier, Caitlyn Medeiros, Coach Burgess.

Springing off the ground like a released coil, Captain Cheyenne Bernier digs a ball hit by a Dartmouth outside hitter to preserve the volley. Cheyenne has been playing for the NBHS volleyball team since her Freshmen Year. ***"The rush of a game hits me right when I hear the ball is served,"*** said Cheyenne.

Captains and Coach



Alyssa Kellick
Sydney Harris
Cheyenne Bernier
Coach Macedo

Q & A

Q What's your favorite part of the game?

"In the middle of a long rally, when everyone's adrenaline is like crazy."

Sydney Harris

Q Who inspires you? Why?

"My teammates, they were always so supportive, and they help me when I'm down."

Lorae Tavares

Q How did you overcome any obstacles?

"I improved on the skills that I needed to work on and tried harder in practice."

Cheyenne Bernier

1

At the Dartmouth game, Senior Captain Sydney Harris sets to the middle hitter, junior Caitlyn Medeiros in hopes of making the kill. Sydney was the setter all four of her years on the team. ***"I loved every second of it,"*** said Sydney.

2

Embracing her Senior Night, Madison Rose swings away at an outside set while her teammates Cheyenne Bernier, Hannah Greany, Debra Banks and Lorae Tavares rush in close for coverage of a block. Madison's mentality towards volleyball was ***"You may not have to be the best, but you can always work your hardest."***

3

Senior Captain Alyssa Kellick monstrously hits the ball so it virtually shatters the ground in front of the Dartmouth defense, to kill the volley and retrieve the serve. ***"When Sydney sets the ball, my adrenaline is high,"*** said Kellick. ***"I hit the ball straight down."***

There could be a million different factors to make a person have success, and a million more for a whole team. Starting from day one the New Bedford High girls volleyball team had the potential to be successful, and in result of applying themselves, they were. The 2013 season was only the third girls volleyball season ever to be undefeated, and it was only possible with the team's great leadership, dedication, and teamwork. The team's guide in the right direction was the beloved Coach Macedo. He had always spent countless hours writing plays and drills to improve the team's game. Another great asset Coach Macedo has is his ability to communicate messages to his players. Senior Lorae Tavares stated, "He can tell us how we've messed up without putting us down."

"SHAKE IT OFF, DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT, YOU'LL GET THE NEXT ONE."
-Coach Macedo

KEYS TO SUCCESS

This in turn kept the players' desire to be in practice plentiful, having dedication come naturally. The commitment to the team was easily recognizable. "Our team was very dedicated, we worked hard every practice, and played our hearts out every game," said senior captain Alyssa Kellick.

If you asked any of the girls, they would refer to their team atmosphere as more like a family setting where everyone is devoted to each other. Senior Madison Rose said, "This is the best team chemistry we've ever had. We're constantly laughing." The girls believed that their love for each other was the key to all of the success they had this season.

By: ***Erika Lamontagne***

Scoreboard

W Taunton 3-0
W Dartmouth 3-1
W Fairhaven 3-0
W Somerset 3-0
W Bishop Stang 3-0
W Taunton 3-0
W Brockton 3-0
W Old Rochester 3-0
W Bishop Stang 3-0
W D.Y. 3-0
W Fairhaven 3-1
W Dartmouth 3-0
W D.Y. 3-1
W Old Rochester 3-0
W Somerset 3-0
W Brockton 3-2
W Durfee 3-0

GO TEAM!

Sydney Harris

"We're hard-working athletes both on the court and in the classroom."

Lorae Tavares

"Our team is all about teamwork, hard work, and ambition."

Alyssa Kellick

"My team has good chemistry. We play well together on and off the court."

Madison Rose

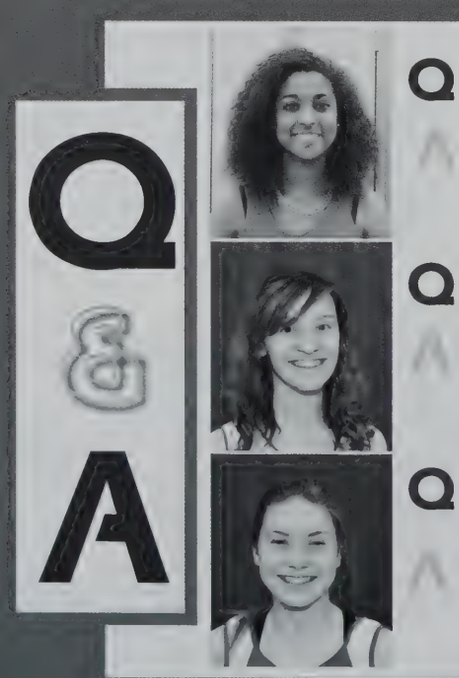
"Playing volleyball became one of my favorite parts of high school."

Varsity **Row 1:** A. Hebert, R. Dasher, E. Bucknell, D. Nascimento, B. Amaral, T. Clark. **Row 2:** R. Ferro, A. Phaneuf, L. Roda, P. Dias, L. Chan, M. Zhen, K. Le, E. Nascimento, A. Mello. **Row 3:** M. Frakes, D. Briand, S. Hope, J. Lofgren-Anderson, C. Newsome, M. Goncales, D. Hernandez, A. Ramos, D. Mendes. **Row 4:** Coach Gardiner, Coach Giasson, M. Reeves, K. Mello, T. Nooth, L. Vieira, I. DelaRosa, D. Nyongesa, A. Wood, J. Jean-Pierre, Coach Jess, Coach Houtman.

Captains and Coach

Raybryana Dasher
Damani Nascimento
Ellie Bucknell
Isaiah Houtman

Setting her personal best of 30ft 1in., Senior Captain Raybryana Dasher led the Whalers in points on the season. ***"I never let my obstacles discourage me,"*** she stated.



Q How has being an athlete contributed to you academically?

"I learned high management skills."

Olivia Owens

Q How do you prepare for Big Three?

"I just tell myself to try my best and keep a positive attitude."

Brianna Amaral

Q What motivated you to start running ?

"My friend, Brock encouraged me to try it, and I ended up being decent, so I stuck with it "

Ellie Bucknell

1

Jumping in the pit hoping to place first, Damani Nascimento attempts to beat out the competition against Barnstable at Wheaton College. ***"I'm going to miss my team,"*** explained Damani Nascimento.

2

Attempting to pass rival Durfee, Ashtyn Phaneuf, May Zhen and senior Lucy McDowell tried to get the personal best at the Big Three meet. ***"I knew I had to give it my all. This was my last chance to run for my team and along the side some great teammates,"*** said Lucy.

3

In the mile, Lisa Chan kept a good pace while Kathleen Le followed close behind and attempted to place against Bridgewater Raynham. ***"I have the desire to PR every meet,"*** exclaimed Kathleen Le.

The New Bedford Girls' track team is filled with hardworking athletes. They all work together and support each other through all their endeavors, even though they were faced with a rough season, they still gave everything they had in every meet.

"I TRIED HARD ALL THE TIME, AND I PRACTICE WHENEVER I GET THE CHANCE."
-Fatima Doumbouya

Their record did not show the amount of talent they had on the team. Every athlete accomplished all their goals they set for themselves. "I tried hard all the time, I always practice when I get a chance," stated Fatima Doumbouya. The girls team pushed themselves and their teammates whenever they got the chance.

FINAL STRIDE

These athletes never gave up. They always pushed themselves until the finish line. They always faced loss with their heads up and never gave up on each other or their teammates. Believing in each other kept everyone working hard. "I feel sad knowing that I have to leave my team and friends, but I also feel blessed for my opportunity to have met such great people and being a part of an amazing sport," exclaimed captain Raybryana Dasher with great sadness.

Being part of something more than themselves pushed the Lady Whalers through the finish line and prepared them for the next level. "Running track was one of the best opportunities I've had in my High School career," stated Lucy McDowell.

By: ***Jasmine Silva-Jones***

Scoreboard

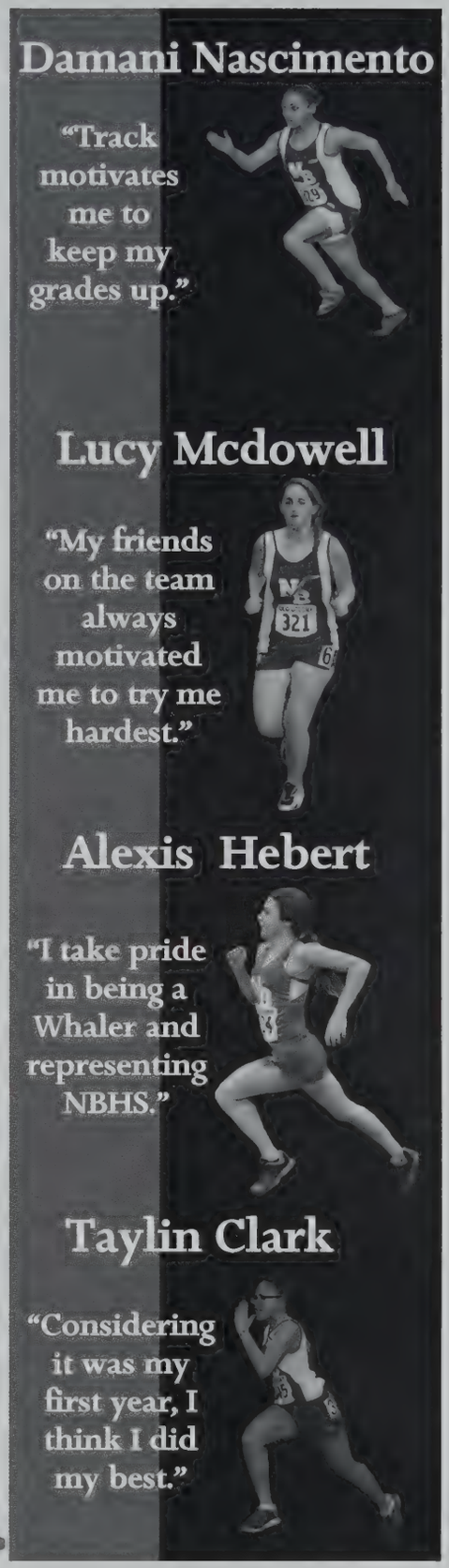
L Dartmouth 40-60

W Barnstable 65-30

W Durfee 36-14

L B-R 24-76

L Brockton 36-74



Varsity

Row 1: Noah Gioiosa, Donte Blue, Kemar Roselus, Irvin Johnson Jr., Luis Trenche, Jason Vieira, Joshua Maldonado, Andrew Amado. **Row 2:** Jaylen Fernandes, Pablo Rivera, Brandon Parker, Tri Le, Matthew Eires, Nolin Heydt, Benjamin Pacheco, Justin Bennett, Randall Ramos, Elias Gonzalez. **Row 3:** Coach Jess, Coach Gardiner, Victor Carrion, Jr., Hunter Fluegel, Tito Fernandes, Timothy Gouveia, Rylan Grace, Raekwon Grace, Terence Flood, Coach Giasson, Coach Isaiah.

Captains and Coach

Row 1: Joshua Maldonado, Luis Trenche. **Row 2:** Jason Vieira Wilberto Torres, Irvin Johnson, Coach Isaiah Houtman.

With the upper hand against rival Brockton, Senior Captain Irvin Johnson attempts to take a medal in the hurdles. Irvin took home three medals on the day. ***"My favorite part of Big Three was having a great day while cheering on the rest of the team. I was content coming away Co- champions,"*** explained Irvin.

Q & A

Q What was your biggest accomplishment this season?

A "Cutting my time down from 40 seconds to 38.8."

Kemar Roselus

Q What was your favorite part of this season?

A "The bus rides on the way to big meets, then I could get a buffalo chicken wrap!"

Joshua Maldonado

Q What team was most difficult to face?

A "Bridgewater-Raynham, they had such a strong roster."

Jaylen Fernandes

1

Attempting to beat his personal best in high jump of 5'9", Senior Noah Gioiosa clears 5'6 on his way to a Big Three medal. ***"When I High Jump, I feel like I'm flying, like I'm R. Kelly,"*** stated Noah.

2

In first and second place for the Whalers, senior Tito Fernandes and Da'wun Epps attempt to place at the Big Three championship. Tito explained, ***"We're like a family, we win together, and we lose together."***

3

Charging out of the blocks, captain Luis Trenche captures second place at Wheaton College. The 55m dash is Luis' specialty event. ***"It felt great to finally break 6.9,"*** Luis said.

Deep breath in, breathe out. Take your stance on the blocks and attempt to maintain your cool. As the gun fires, you take off for dear life. Track and Field requires complete concentration, and our boys stepped up and did exactly that this winter season.

"IT'S NICE TO SEE EVERYONE STEP UP WHEN THE PRESSURE'S ON."
-Irvin Johnson, Jr.

Our boys track team had majorly improved during this 2014 winter track season. With a record of 3-1-1, the team was extremely proud of their achievements. "I feel great! It's nice to see everyone step up when the pressure's on," said senior captain Irvin Johnson, Jr.

TEMPLE RUNNERS

The boys were especially proud of their Big Three matchup against Brockton and Durfee. Picking up the win against Durfee and tying with the strong team of Brockton was enough to give the Whalers co-ownership of the Big Three Conference title. "We weren't even supposed to come close to winning Big Three, Brockton had a really strong team!" said a shocked and excited Wilberto Torres.

Boys track shows pride in their school and themselves. Our seniors especially are proud of their last winter track season. Boys track showed its followers that teamwork is key, along with some hardwork and a little fun. "It's like Temple run!" exclaimed Jason Vieira. "Hurdling over objects and fighting for life!"

By: ***Chandrea Grant***

Scoreboard

W Dartmouth 64-30

W Barnstable 85-14

L Bridgewater-Raynham 47.66-52.33

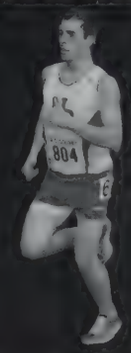
W Durfee 54-18

T Brockton 54-54

Benjamin Pacheco

"My favorite part of the season was throwing my best at the Big Three meet."

Andrew Amado



"Placing 4th in the mile at Big Three was such a great feeling!"

Jason Vieira

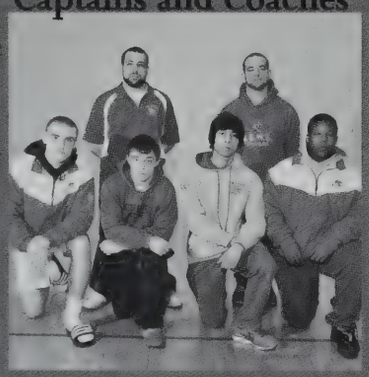
"I'm going to miss running track with such a great group of lads."

Wilberto Torres

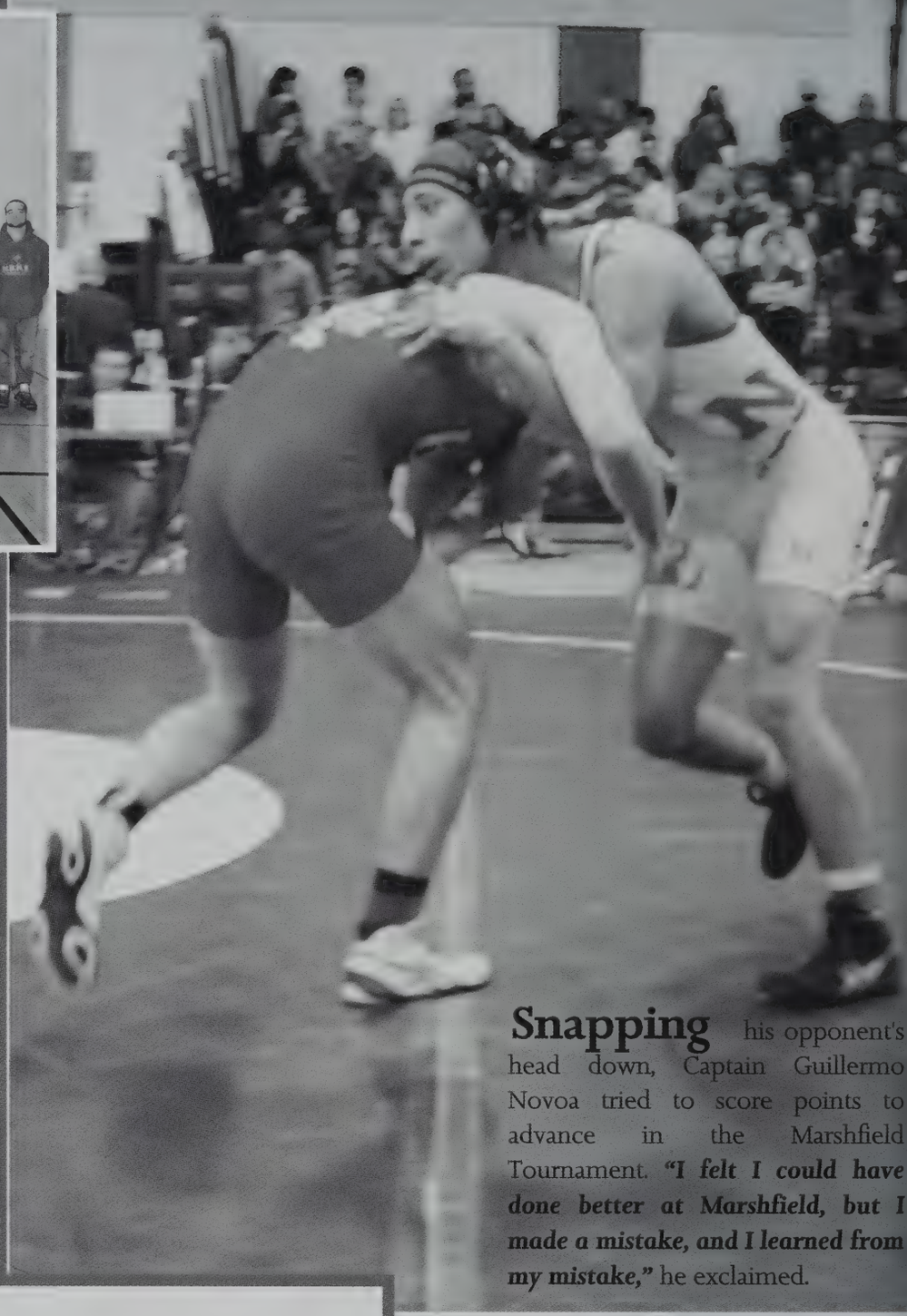
"I worked really hard in the off season to make this season my best."

Varsity **Row 1:** Edgardo Llanos, Lawrence Greenwood, Tyler Jacobs, Guillermo Novoa, Ta'Shawn Williams, Henry Sestayo. **Row 2:** Joseph Kubik, Anthony King Jr., Cody Costa, David Watts, Alan Kubik, Nathaniel Torres-Cheverez. **Row 3:** Coach Moniz, Alexandre Andrade, Mike Garrick, Samuel DeJesus, Dylan Alexandre, Adam Finn, Davelle Carreiro, Coach Goldblatt.

Captains and Coaches



Row 1: Lawrence Greenwood, Tyler Jacobs, Guillermo Novoa, Ta'Shawn Willlams. **Row 2:** Coach Moniz, Coach Goldblatt.



Snapping his opponent's head down, Captain Guillermo Novoa tried to score points to advance in the Marshfield Tournament. ***"I felt I could have done better at Marshfield, but I made a mistake, and I learned from my mistake,"*** he exclaimed.

Q & A

Q What was your favorite match?

A "My favorite match was when we faced BR and we beat them, it felt great!"

Guillermo Novoa

Q Why do you love Wrestling ?

A "It's a family. It gives me confidence and it keeps me in shape."

Edgardo Llanos

Q How will you remember this season?

A "Just being a captain of one of the best wrestling teams New Bedford has ever had."

Tyler Jacobs

1

Trying to sprawl away from his opponent, Ta'Shawn Williams tried to save points in the final match in the dual meet against Walpole. ***"I like being a heavyweight. I am the last match, and sometimes it comes down to me to win,"*** expressed Ta'Shawn.

2

About to flatten out his opponent, Lawrence Greenwood tried to arm-bar stack for the pin. ***"Even though we lost this match, our seniors pulled out some great wins,"*** he said.

3

Cranking his opponent, Henry Sestayo tried to obtain his Big Three All-Star status in the big rivalry match against Brockton. ***"It was my first match back, and I was nervous; but I got it done, and now I am an All Star!"*** Henry said.

Its a freezing, long, and tiresome, Tuesday, and the NBHS Wrestling Team begins to prepare for their weekly dual meet on the upcoming Wednesday. They got right into the fire with intense drilling and high paced teaching. "The practice can be annoying, tedious and painful, but it makes us better wrestlers and more than that, better men," said Captain Ta'Shawn Williams.

Having a team with six returning seniors, this year's wrestling team had plenty of depth in the lineup, from four senior captains, to having eight returning wrestlers, six of them being starters, allowed the team to achieve 22 dual team wins.

"THIS TEAM HAS DONE AMAZING THINGS, FROM A BIG 3 TITLE TO BEING ONE OF THE TOP TEAMS IN THE STATE."
-Henry Sestayo

CHAMPIONS ARE BORN HERE

Some of the more prestigious victories were against a top-ranked Methuen not once but twice! "It was so great to look upon Methuen's coaches faces with defeat not once but twice and in the same week!" said Henry Sestayo. This year marked a record that may never be broken in NBHS, the wrestling program has won the Big Three Conference Championship for 15 years in a row (1999-2014). This years victory came from a crushing victory against Brockton, 58-16 at home and marching to war against Durfee in their home. Even with the home field advantage, that they were no match against the Whalers with a victory 15 years in the making 56-12. "I was so proud of my team, they worked through the pain and came out champions showing our alumni that we will be Champions then, Champions now, Champions forever!" said Captain Lawrence Greenwood.

This has been a long road for our seniors, but it has come to an end; and they will always know that the wrestling brotherhood lasts forever.

By: ***Lawrence Greenwood***

Scoreboard

W Silver Lake 54-22
W East Providence 36-23
L Bishop Hendricken 66-6
L Catholic Memorial 41-27
W Braintree 35-31
W Barnstable 42-25
W Walpole 57-18
W Stoughton 40-39
W BC High 54-18
W Brockton 58-16
W Taunton 42-12
W Methuen 40-33
W Bridgewater Raynham 42-29
W Milton 60-21
W Durfee 56-12
W Wellsey 43-25
W Weston 43-22
W Northbridge 33-6
W Central Catholic 42-31
L Plymouth North 39-35
L Oliver Ames 32-30
W Whitman Hanson 68-9
W Hanover 36-27
W St. Johns-Shrewsbury 58-20
W Methuen 43-36
W Linclon-Sudbury 40-31

GO TEAM!

Edgardo Llanos

"I hate cutting weight because I can't eat as much, and I love to eat!"

Lawrence Greenwood

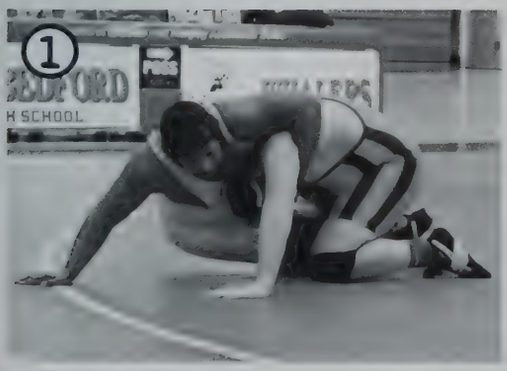
"I'm proud of my team, over 20 wins and a Big 3 Title. I will always remember this Brotherhood!"

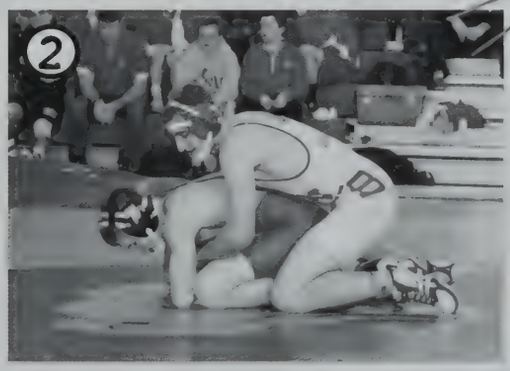
Ta'Shawn Williams

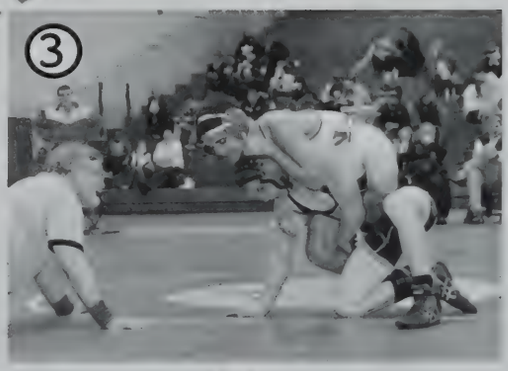
"Wrestling has changed my life for the better. I am a stronger man now."

Tyler Jacobs

"You have no one to blame but yourself."



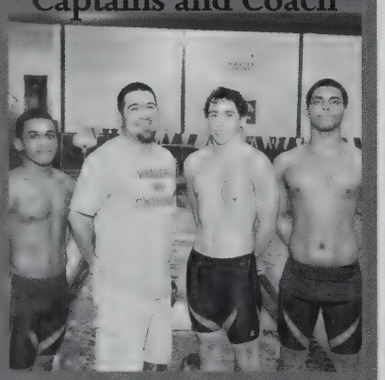




Varsity **Row 1:** Isaiah Almonte, Paul Finneran, Jeffrey Rosanina, Tyler Brierley.
Row 2: Joseph Capella, Carlos Cortes, Alex Carr, Mark Simpson, Austin Nguyen.
Row 3: Coach Kolby, Javier Anitta Morales, Zachary Sousa, Kincaid Britte, Maurice White, Brianner Vieira.

Captains and Coach

Kincaid Britte
Coach Kolby
Zachary Sousa
Brianner Vieira



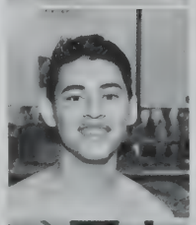
Leading the race off the board Maurice White tries to gain the upper hand at the Umass pool against Bishop Stang. ***"I overcome all the obstacles I faced this season by pushing myself to reach a certain goal every meet,"*** exclaimed Maurice.

Q & A

Q What motivated you to start playing this sport?

"I wanted to be in a challenging sport, and swimming looked pretty intense."

Brianner Vieira



Q What team was most challenging to face? Why?

"Durfee. Beating them meant being the Big Three champs."

Javier Arita Morales

Q How do you feel about this being your last season of being a Whaler athlete?

"My coaches and my teammates because they are always here for me."

Kincaid Britte

1

Diving off the board trying to be the first one in the water, Zachary Sousa is off to a good start, and went on to win his event against Bishop Stang. ***"I envisioned myself winning the event before every meet,"*** claimed Zachary.

2

Huddling up after their meet, the Whalers swim team celebrates their big win against Durfee. ***"I feel like I've pushed myself more than I did last year, and so did my teammates,"*** stated captain Kincaid Britte.

3

Performing the backstroke, all the Whalers attempt to cut their times down against rival Durfee. Whalers went on to win the meet. ***"Durfee was the most exciting meet I've ever swam,"*** said Javier Morales.

The most challenging meet of the season was against Durfee. "It was tense because during our last four events we were tied, but Durfee eventually got the lead during the backstroke," explained Maurice White. The Whalers ended up tying with Durfee as they had met their match.

"MY COACHES AND MY TEAMMATES INSPIRE ME."
-Kincaid Britte

The team is a group of brothers that get along well. The team unity is what was the most significant success the boys had. "My coaches and my teammates inspire me because they are always here for me," stated Kincaid Britte.

DIVING IN

The Whalers competed in the conference against all the teams. In the 400 relay, the team of Paul Finneran, Maurice White, Zachary Sousa and Brianner Vieira placed sixth. This helped a lot towards the team's total score. "It was pretty fun. The whole team tried its best, and out of all those people we place in the top sixth. All my teammates did their best, beating their best times," said Brianner.

By: ***Cristianie DePina***

Scoreboard

T Durfee 90-90

W Bishop Stang 99-66

W Bishop Feehan 141-36

L Brockton 63-96

W Apponequet 125-50

W Westwood 90-74

W Seekonk 95-81

Javier Arita Morales

"I worked really hard and pushed myself to the absolute limit."

Maurice White

"At first, I only had a slight interest in it. Later on, I began to really love it and was deeply encouraged by my teammates to continue."

Kincaid Britte

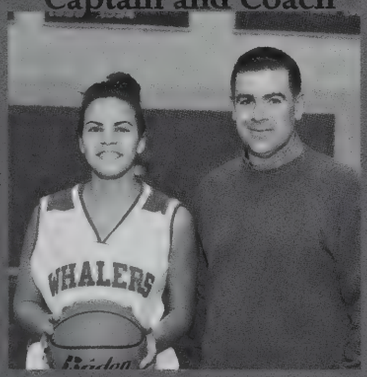
"I prepare myself by working hard all season long and coming to practice everyday."

Brianner Vieira

"I am going to miss being a Whaler."

Varsity **Row 1:** Emma Finnerty, Chandreã Grant, Madison Rose, Jasmine Silva-Jones. **Row 2:** Allie Lucio, Amy DeSousa, Rylie Indio. **Row 3:** Coach Mike Ponte, Christiana Lopes, Coach Todd Bates, Cassie White, Debra Banks, Jianna Heydt, Coach Jason Bennett.

Captain and Coach



Madison Rose
Coach Bennett

Leading the fast break, senior guard Chandreã Grant attempts to dump in down to junior Debra Banks for the basket. ***"I love to fast break. I like when there's opportunities to share the ball with my teammates,"*** said Chandreã.

Q & A

Q **How did it feel to be chosen as captain?**

"It felt great to be chosen as captain!"

Madison Rose

Q **How do you feel about this being your last winter season being a Whaler athlete?**

"I'm going to miss it, but happy to be moving on to other things."

Emma Finnerty

Q **What was the best thing about basketball?**

"Spending time with my teammates, and dealing with gray sweatpants."

Jasmine Silva-Jones

1

Sophomore Allie Lucio and seniors Jasmine Silva-Jones and Emma Finnerty pay close attention to what play the coach draws up next, prepping themselves for a switch in the line up. ***"I thought of ways we could be better offensively and defensively,"*** said Lucio.

2

Set up in a hardcore 2-3 defensive zone, senior Captain Madison Rose defends the pipeline while junior Cassie White guards Fairhaven High's "go-to" player Mariah Nicholas. ***"Mariah is a tough player to defend,"*** said junior Cassie White.

3

In a motivated team huddle during a timeout, Coach Mike Ponte excites the girls, making them hungry for the win! ***"I'm proud to say that my first head coaching game was with you girls,"*** said Coach Ponte.

SHOOTING WITH PRIDE

The buzzer goes off, and it's game time. As you await the tip-off, your mind races. Thinking about your opponent, thinking about how you want this game to go, you look down and realize a big red circle with two letters within it: NB. Your pride hits you. The whole entire season has been about maintaining school and self- pride, and keeping spirit and heart throughout the games.

"WE STAYED TOGETHER AS A TEAM TO PLAY JUST AS HARD"
-Madison Rose

Quadrupling the amount of wins from last year's season, the Lady Whalers have made many improvements in a short time frame. "Losing teammates was hard, but we stayed together as a team to play just as hard," said senior captain Madison Rose.

Unfortunately, the ladies did not succeed in the Big Three Conference. Brockton and Durfee both took home the victories against the Whalers. Both Brockton and Durfee are top teams in the state. "I thought of ways we could be better offensively and defensively and how I could stay energized," said sophomore guard Allie Lucio.

The four seniors have absolute hope in the predominately underclassmen team for the coming year. "Next year, I will be at games to support my former teammates. Make us proud! Once a Whaler, always a Whaler," said senior Jasmine Silva- Jones.

By: ***Chandrea Grant***

Scoreboard

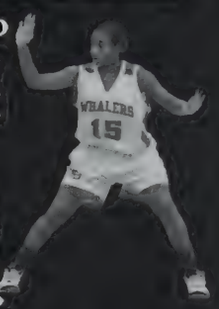
L Abington 28-53
L Abington 36-69
W ORR 43-18
W ORR 31-23
L Norwell 43-55
L Norwell 29-59
L Fairhaven 43-46
W Fairhaven 59-41
L Duxbury 28-43
L Duxbury 21-50
L Brockton 29-69
L Brockton 25-62
L Durfee 29-54
L Durfee 55-71
L Taunton 24-54
L Taunton 43-50
L Dartmouth 32-53
L Dartmouth 23-53
W Barnstable 22-40
L Barnstable 36-42

GO TEAM!

Emma Finnerty

"Being a Whaler means taking pride in your sport, school, and yourself."

Chandreã Grant



"I'm going to miss it very much, but I have complete faith in my remaining teammates."

Madison Rose

"My teammates inspire me to work hard everyday to play my best."

Cassie White

"I can't wait to continue the legacy my Senior Year next year!"

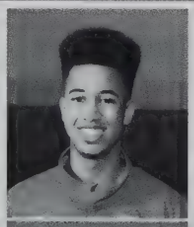
Varsity **Row 1:** Chad N'Guia, Roberto Pires, Jaleal Massey, Derek Amaral, Kevin Nunes, Cameron Lewis, Dillon Kuehne. **Row 2:** Saquel Houtman, Benjamin Clark, Sean Mosher, Matthew Lopes, Quincy Pope, Abdrahmane Conde, Daiquan Rose, Djay Burgo, Coach Tarpey.

Captains and Coach

Derek Amaral
Coach Tarpey
Kevin Nunes

Going for the lay-up at the LaSalle Academy away game, senior captain Derek Amaral attempts to get two points on the board for the Whalers. ***"We played a good game overall, but their defense was too strong,"*** said Derek.

Q & A



Q **How has being an athlete contributed to you academically?**

A "It has kept me from getting in trouble, and it helped keep my grades up."

Cameron Lewis

Q **Are there any memories from the season that stood out? Why?**

A "Beating Brockton at home on a game-winning shot."

Dillon Kuehne

Q **How did you mentally/physically prepare yourself for the Big Three?**

A "Banged out to Coke Boys 4 and Chief Keef."

Roberto Pires

1

Jaleal Massey breaks through two Taunton defenders as he attempts to score on a fast break. ***"Sometimes it's difficult taking on two defenders, but I always try looking for an open teammate for help,"*** stated Jaleal Massey.

2

On Tuesday, January 14th, senior Dillon Kuehne shoots a foul shot in the game against Brockton. **"I feel relaxed every time I go for a shot, I've done it so many times,"** said Dillon Kuehne.

3

Senior captain Kevin Nunes fights by a Taunton defenders for an easy basket. **"It was never difficult to run the ball down the court. I gave certain players space and played smart,"** said Kevin Nunes.

Going into the season there was one thing the boys knew - nothing was going to stop them from striving for the best. One of the most memorable games the Whalers had was the home game against Brockton High School. The Whalers won with a score of 68-66. "It was such a great feeling when sophomore Benjamin Clark made a buzzer beater lay up to beat Brockton," said Kevin Nunes.

"BEING A WHALER MEANS BEING PART OF A FAMILY."
-Kevin Nunes

The team consisted of a mix of seniors, juniors, and sophomores that were prepared to give everything they had. Knowing this was their last

season, the seniors were ready to be leaders and leave it all on the court. "I'm sad about this being my last season, but these memories will be with me forever, from the good moments to the bad," stated Cameron Lewis.

After many wins, losses, practices, trips and rituals, the team became a family. A natural chemistry flowed, and friendships grew stronger. It was a season they'd always remember and a team they would never forget. "Being a Whaler means being part of a family. I know my teammates will never turn their back on me or any of the other players. It truly is a huge brotherhood," said Jaleal Massey.

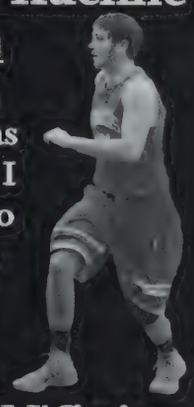
By: ***Rebecca Mills***

Scoreboard

L Burlington 74-67
L LaSalle Academy 54-77
L Tauton 59-75
W Weymouth 62-52
L Burlington 75-64
L Xaverian 55-48
W Rogers 56-44
W Brockton 68-66
W Durfee 75-47
L Weymouth 78-77
L Dartmouth 74-62
L Taunton 57-53
L Barnstable 79-73
W Xaverian 51-63
L Barnstable 60-48
W Dartmouth 70-69
L Brockton 71-54
L Durfee 72-54
L Cambridge 43-73
L Boston College High 59-51

GO TEAM!

Dillon Kuehne

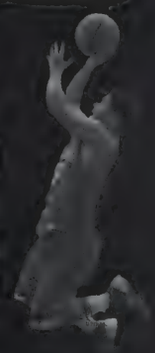


"I started playing when I was little, and I grew up to love the sport."

Chad N'Guia

"My Mom and Dad inspire me to be my best."

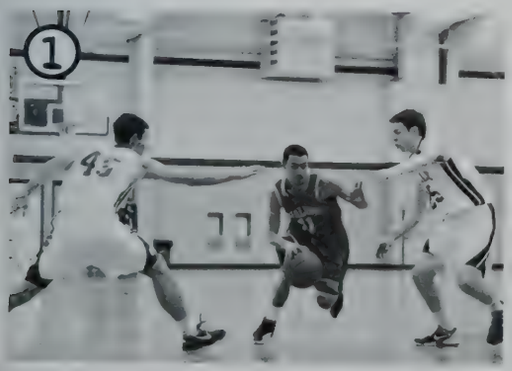
Kevin Nunes



"I get the chance to represent the city and the school while doing something I love."

Jaleal Massey

"When I'm on the court, nothing else matters."



Varsity **Row 1:** I. Dumas, J. Shoesmith, S. Dias, Captain Q. Indio, Captain J. Ferreira, B. Boswell, N. Bergantim. **Row 2:** Coach Rossi, S. Mayo, C. Costa, D. Alfonso, J. Moniz, Coach Sullivan, M. St. John, C. Leduc, L. Galarza, Coach Austis.

Taking a shot near co-captain Justin Ferrira, Quinn Indio procedes to rack up goals in hope to beat his father's record. Quinn surpassed his goal in beating his father's school record with 71 total goals throughout his high school career. ***"The second I scored I felt instant relief because it's been a goal I've wanted to achieve,"*** said Quinn.

Captains

Justin Ferreira
Quinn Indio

Q & A

Q What motivated you to play?

"My teammates and my love for the game motivates me every time I play."

Joshua Shoesmith

Q What does being a Whaler mean to you?

"I take pride in playing for NBHS, being a Whaler is a privilege."

Nicholas Bergantim

Q Who inspires you?

"My dad, he would train me and push me to my limits no matter what. I try to make him proud every time I step on the ice."

Brent Boswell

1

Goaltender Nicholas Bergantim saves a blasted shot against Dartmouth High School. Nick recorded 35 saves that game. ***"When I'm in the net, I take the initiative and face them all head on,"*** said Nick

2

Senior defender Joshua Shoesmith and a Dartmouth High opponent fight for the puck during a face off. Shoesmith noted, ***"This year I've accomplished being the best defenseman that I've trained for."***

3

Skating through two defenders, senior captain Justin Ferreira attempts to make a scoring opportunity against near town rival, Dartmouth High School. ***"The best feeling is being able to help out the team when I get a scoring opportunity,"*** said Justin.

ROCK THE RINK

Accomplishment is only one of many words to describe the hockey season this year. Whether it was beating a record, making a special someone proud, scoring a goal for the first time or getting better at a positions. Captain Quinn Indio's accomplishments stunned everyone by being the number two player in the state for goals, sixth for assists during his senior year and also beating his father's record ending his high school career with 153 points. "Hockey to me isn't just a sport, it's a passion and a way of life."

"I COULDN'T HAVE DONE IT WITHOUT MY TEAMMATES"
-Shawn Dias

Not only was the season about achieving goals but also making others proud. Brent Boswell wanted to make his father proud and did so every time he stepped on the ice. "My dad's favorite song was Enter Sandman by Metallica, we used to listen to it before practices and games. I cant get on the ice without listening to now, it gets me pumped up," said Brent.

Shawn Dias who had a breakout season scoring his first goal of his career against our rival Dartmouth High school. "Scoring my first goal was such a relief, it felt great to achieve a goal I've had for a while," explained Shawn.

Another amazing accomplishment was by captain Justin Ferreira who scored his 100th goal the last game of the season. "It was such success to finally accomplish a goal I set my freshman year literally gave me butterfly's," said Justin.

By: ***Taylor Souza & Debora Andrade***

Scoreboard

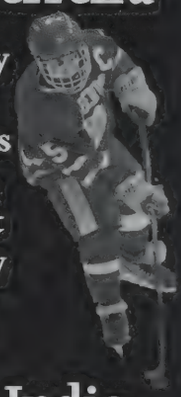
L D-R 2-3
L NB Voc. 3-6
L Taunton 2-4
W Apponequet 7-3
L Darthouth 0-7
L Southeastern 1-3
L D-R 4-7
T Wareham 5-5
L Somerset 0-8
L Brockton 2-6
L Durfee 7-9
L Taunton 0-4
L Wareham 5-6
L Brockton 0-8
L Dartmouth 3-5
W Durfee 2-0
W Apponquet 9-6
L Southeastern 1-3
L Somerset 2-5

GO TEAM!

Shawn Dias

"Scoring my first goal against Dartmouth was such an accomplishment for me."

Justin Ferreira

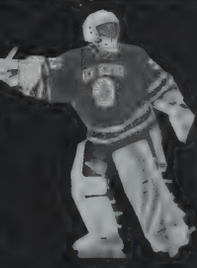


"Reaching my 100 point milestone was huge for me, it's been a set goal since my Freshman Year."

Quinn Indio

"When I step on the ice, I feel privileged to follow in my dad's foot steps and make him proud."

Nicholas Bergantim



"When the opportunity came to play hockey I jumped right on it!"

Like a video game, high school has its side quest. In a game, there are bonus rounds to win extra points; in high school, there are clubs and activities that the gamers can join to gain an advantage.

"I LIKE TO BE DIFFERENT. IT'S VERY EXCITING."
-Shayne Furtado

New Bedford High offers a wide variety of clubs for the gamers. Aside from school, the gamers take part in side quests: volunteering, singing; dancing, reading or planning school activities. ***"My love for instrumental music and my interest to learn more motivated me to join each of the school's bands. My desire to learn leadership skills motivated me to join JROTC,"*** stated Shayne Furtado.

AND SO THE SIDE QUEST

by: *Elizabeth Curbelo*

Many of the gamers are a part of these clubs and activities to gain friends, kill time, or be a part of something extra. Being a part of a club is like having a separate family; being a part of an activity and joining the side quest is full of fun and excitement. ***"Concert Chorale is a good learning experience. Teaching different styles of music and vocal techniques, I enjoy it a lot,"*** Jessie Almeida voiced.

The side quests are side missions a part from the academic game of high school that gives the gamers an extra boost. It motivates them to keep moving forward in the game. ***"I like to be different. It's very exciting,"*** said Show Choir member Eldric Abreu.

Joshua Maldonado

Tyler Jacobs

Cassie Poirier

Ashley Souza

Alyson Dahlberg

Frank Oliver

Kaite-Ann Shurtleff

The Drama Club's interpretation of the humorous play *Rumors* by Neil Simon, highlighted the talent of various young actors, where their characters confronted adult-like hardships.

In Cassie Poirier's position, her character might be thought of as vulnerable, since she couldn't seem to lie in the way that she was specifically aiming for. Attitudes were very distinctive to the ones they had to acquire in order to perform at their best. "Although I see a great deal of myself in Ken, he is a bit more high strung and stressed than I am," Shayne Furtado expressed.

"THE STUDENTS WHO PERFORMED IN* RUMORS *WERE OUTSTANDING."
-Mrs.Oliveira

Due to these differences in personality, the actors subjected to intense rehearsals, where they worked extremely hard to obtain a better perspective of what they were to portray on stage. Once they thoroughly understood their position in the play, some still felt as though some of

HE SAID, SHE SAID...

their characters' actions were things that they themselves wouldn't even think of doing in a real life situation. "Well, I had to put myself in my character's shoes. I wouldn't be laughing if the cops wanted to speak to me!" exclaimed Tyler Rebello who interpreted Lenny.

One might say that the cast indeed broke a leg during this performance, if not two.

By: ***Wendy Novoa***

1

While dramatically answering the telephone during a time of distress, the call from the doctor asking for Charlie takes Chris (Cassie Poirier) into a stage of panic. ***"Deciding the perfect facial expressions of a character (especially in comedy) happens to be my favorite,"*** expressed Cassie.

2

Exasperated because of his loss of hearing, Ken (Shayne Furtado) finds himself running all over the place. ***"I remembered to keep my hand over my ear during my 'deaf scene' because I imagined how I would react to gun-induced ear trauma,"*** said Shayne Furtado in regards to Ken.

3

Due to back problems, Cookie (Morgan Anthony) had to crawl her way into the kitchen in order to cook a meal that would save the night. She was their only hope for food. ***"I got rug burn, a little from falling off the couch, but other than that it was fun,"*** said Morgan.

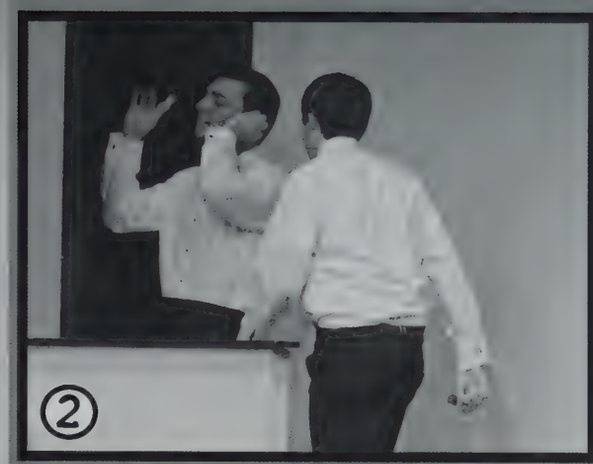
4

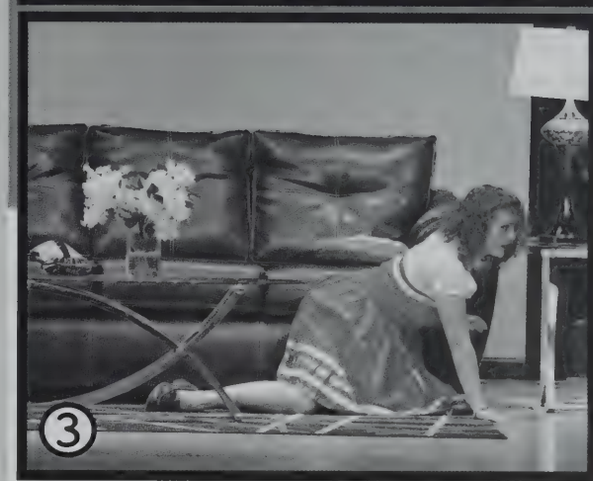
Glenn (Justyn Silva-Bernardo) not grasping why Ken (Shayne Furtado) was inaccurately repeating what he said to him, simply stares in confusion. ***"We practice, we learn our character, and we become them,"*** exclaimed Justyn.

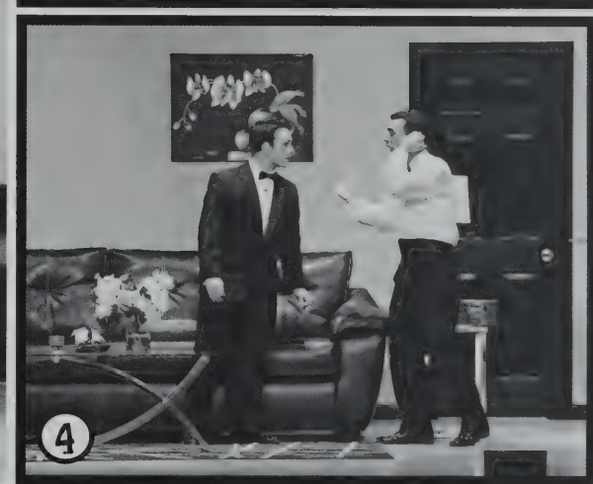
Q & A

What went through your mind as you walked onto the stage and realized the time to perform had come?

Cassie **(Natalia Montesinos -Alvarez)** lashes out at Glenn (Justyn Sliva-Bernardo) showing him that she has become impatient. ***"Playing the role of Cassie allowed me to get out of my comfort zone and build my confidence,"*** said Natalia.

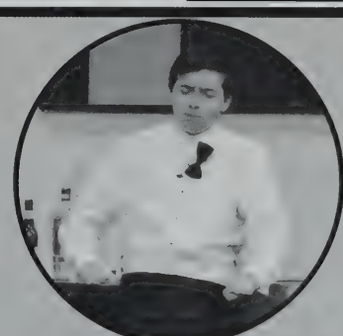






"As an actress, you feed off the energy of the audience. Already hearing the laughter from previous scenes allowed a confidence build. To put it simply, it was an adrenaline rush."

-Natalia Montesinos-Alvarez

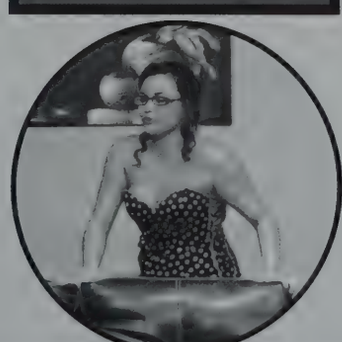


"I was absolutely ecstatic. We worked so hard for our performance, and it was amazing to see it all come together. I love being on stage!"

-Kenzi Farlane

"Well, I get into character before I even step on stage so what was going through my head was, 'Claire! ..Oh such a lovely home..ah is that Lenny and Chris.'"

-Mirko Lopes



"Excitement! After all the time we had put into it, I was just ready to give the audience a good show."

-Tyler Rebelle

I SPY...

Kenzi Farland appeared distraught when trying to understand her character's husband, who was making an effort to explain the conditions in the play. ***"Clair was a very sarcastic, kind of typical 'dumb blonde' character to play,"*** stated Kenzie.

One memorable debut on the stage of the NBHS auditorium, Morgan Anthony dazzled the crowd with her presence. ***"For the past three years, I was part of the crew backstage. I grew sick and tired of always wanting to be seen and chose to audition,"*** said Morgan.

In attempts to keep Lennie's (Tyler Rebello) attention, Shayne Furtado (as Ken Gorman) waves his hands frantically during Act I. ***"I find many similarities with my character of Ken,"*** mentioned Shayne. ***"He is a bit high strung like myself, depending on the situation."***

Standing in a bit of a doubtful stance, Shayne Furtado, as Ken, informed the audience about his dilemma with outstanding class. ***"Because Ken is an attorney, I brush up on my lawyer-speaking voice before I go onto the stage,"*** explained Shayne.

1

Waltzing over to the on-stage bar, Cassie Poirier's character offers her cast mate, Justyn Silva-Bernardo a drink to appear hospitable. ***"If my character was a real person, I would definitely be her friend,"*** expressed Cassie. ***"She's the type of person who's stressed to get things done and is super successful in everything she does, but also knows how to part and cut loose."***

2

With a distressing gasp engulfing the whole auditorium, Morgan Anthony, Tyler Rebello and Kenzi Farland created anxiety within the audience in response to what Mirko Lopes had revealed. ***"Once I got into the character, it was easy to keep the mood realistic,"*** commented Morgan.

3

Center stage, sophomore Tyler Rebello answered the phone appearing puzzled and displayed to the audience and his co-star, Kenzie Farland, he was unsure of what the doctor was saying. ***"The upperclassmen advised me that confidence and dedication is key. With these two things combined, you can do almost anything you wish,"*** mentioned Tyler.

The night was finally here. On November 22nd, 2013, students filed into White's of Westport anxious to start off an unforgettable night, Senior Banquet. This was the first formal event as seniors for the Class of 2014, and probably one of the first nights that many students were able to let loose and have a good time.

Countless pictures and compliments later, the students were asked to be seated. Speeches were then given by our class officers and headmaster, Mr. Kulak. Immediately following was a delicious buffet, consisting of steak tips and rice, sweet and sour chicken fingers, baked fish and various vegetables. "The food was better than I expected, and there was a good variety," commented Melinda Bergantim.

"THE MUSIC WAS GOOD, AND I WAS DANCING THE WHOLE NIGHT."
-Kyle Bettencourt

Savannah Arruda, Jaleal Massey, Monica Branco, Cameron Lopes, Bianca Melo, Haines Duff and Klisman Sousa dance to a song on the dance floor during the night of Senior Banquet. ***"The best part was the food and hanging out with all my friends,"*** said Cameron Lopes.

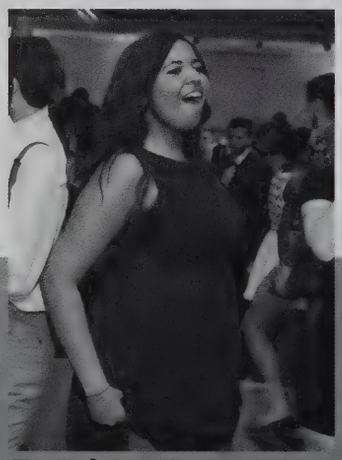
LET LOOSE

After enjoying a decadent brownie a la mode for dessert, the DJ turned up the music and pumped up the mood. The first song he played was "What does the Fox Say," a dedication to Rebecca Mills. This song got many students out of their seat and onto the dance floor. "Overall I had a great time. The music was good, and I was dancing the whole night," said Kyle Bettencourt.

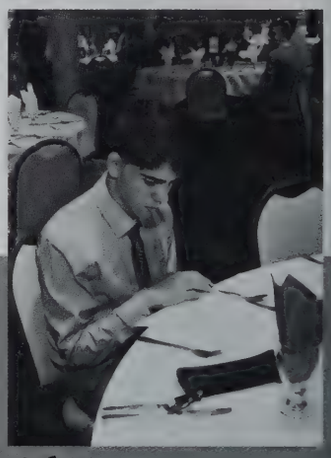
At 11 o'clock the last song was played. The students were exited when they received a small gift, a mini flashlight keychain, courtesy of the Dean of Students and our class advisors. "I ended up having a blast with my class, and it ended up being a night I will never forget," said Irvin Johnson.

By: *Austin Conchinha*

The *Crimson Log* staff poses for a picture.



During the "Cha Cha Slide," Briana Duarte sings along in excitement on the dance floor. ***"Dancing was my favorite part of the night,"*** said Briana.



After dinner, Brock Parent waited for the dancing and music to begin. ***"I loved watching Adam dance - it really made my night!"*** exclaimed Brock Parent.

FASHION ICONS

Austin Conchinha

Jessie Almeida

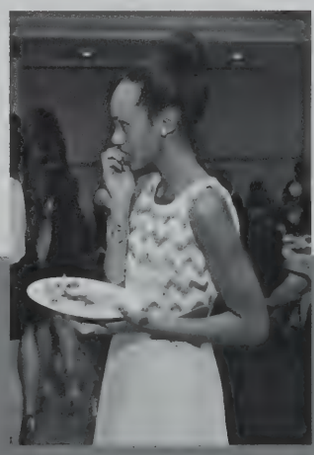
Matthew Brillon

Taylor Souza

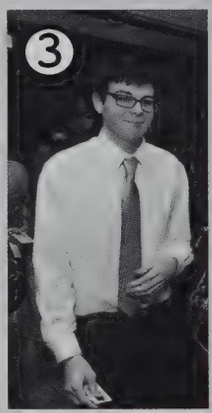
Filling up his plate, Brandon Baptista anxiously waited in the buffet line. ***"I liked the food, but the steak was my favorite,"*** said Brandon.

Sitting at her table, Fatima Doumboya patiently waited for the night to start. ***"The music and dancing was my favorite part of the night,"*** said Fatima.

Walking into the banquet early, Samuel Racine embraced class advisor, Rachel Cardullo. ***"It was a fun and exciting night,"*** said Samuel.



Waiting to go back to her table Dayanna Drayton fantasized about the rest of the night. ***"It was a memorable night that made me miss New Bedford High,"*** said Dayanna.



Breaking it down, Chad N'guia, Terrence Mills, Kevin Nunes, Steven Sanchez and Vincent Greico move to the beat making the best of their Senior Banquet. The boys all had a great time and never left the dance floor. Terrence later explained, *"It was great seeing all my buddies dancing and having a great time on the dance floor."*

1

Showcasing his amazing dance moves, Edmund Arsenault enjoys his time on the dance floor at his one and only Senior Banquet. Edmund continued being the spotlight of the dance floor for the remainder of the night. Edmund stated, ***"On a scale from 0 to 10, it was a solid 8! I had a blast!"***

2

Posing for the camera, Ashley Silva, Tajea Arnum, Jessica Fernandes, Maria Tavares, Jonathan Gonzalez, Sade Tirado, and Taina Rose, prepare for a great start to an eventful night at the Senior Banquet. Nothing but great feedback was given at the end of the night. ***"The people I was with are the same people that have been there since day one,"*** stated Taina.

3

Senior, Keith Miner, enters the hall with excitement and looks forward to a memorable Senior Banquet night. Keith stated, ***"I wouldn't change anything; it was just what I was hoping for!"***

Arriving at Senior Banquet, Alison Dahlberg and Catarina Andrade hand their tickets to Ms. Benoit entering White's of Westport, preparing for a wonderful evening. Alison and Catarina have been good friends since their Freshman Year. ***"She's been my best friend for years, she's more like family,"*** explained Alison.

Snapping a shot, senior Timothy Ferreira captures the moment and makes a memory to last forever at his banquet. ***"Only a picture could show the true meaning and environment at Senior Banquet,"*** stated Timothy.

Sitting at their table, Javier Agrita and Melissa Carneiro share their exciting experience at Senior Banquet. Agrita stated, ***"Senior Banquet was an overall great experience; I have no regrets."***

Favorite Song of the night

" 'MOLLY' BY TYGA."
- Markia Days

" 'STARSHIPS' BY NICKI MINAJ"
- Ashlee Gonsalves

" '...IN PARIS' BY JAY-Z"
- Chaysen Cabral

" 'WHAT DOES THE FOX SAY' BY YLVIS"
- Adam Lucio

" 'SAIL' BY AWOLNATION"
- Tiffany Powers

What was *your* most MEMORABLE MOMENT?

"Spending time with my friends"
-Sarah Carreiro

"Gassing up the waitress to give us all more dessert with the boys!"
-Chris Martins

"Dancing with all my friends to our favorite songs."
-Madison Rose

"Seeing my friends have a great time!"
-Elizabeth Curbelo

One of the most unforgettable weeks of Senior Year was Spirit Week. It's the time where you can express yourself in the most craziest ways, and this year was no different. The first day, the Dean of Students chose to support Boston after such a tragic event in April, with Boston Strong Day. The following day was Character Day for seniors when students could dress up as their favorite character from movies, T.V. shows or other types of media. "I enjoyed the whole school coming together dressing up and having a good time," said Derek Amaral.

"I ENJOYED THE WHOLE SCHOOL COMING TOGETHER."
-Derek Amaral

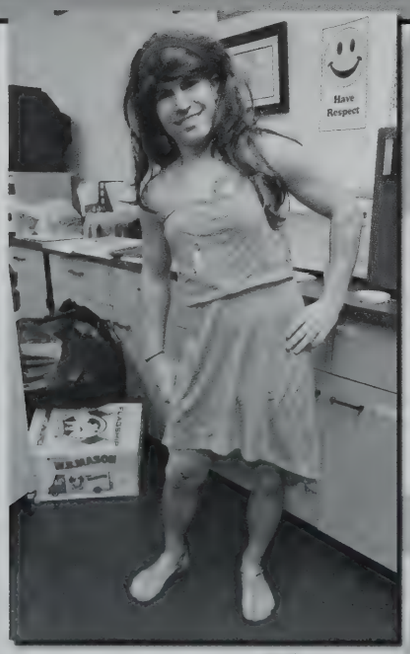
Show your Spirit

By: *Debora Andrade*

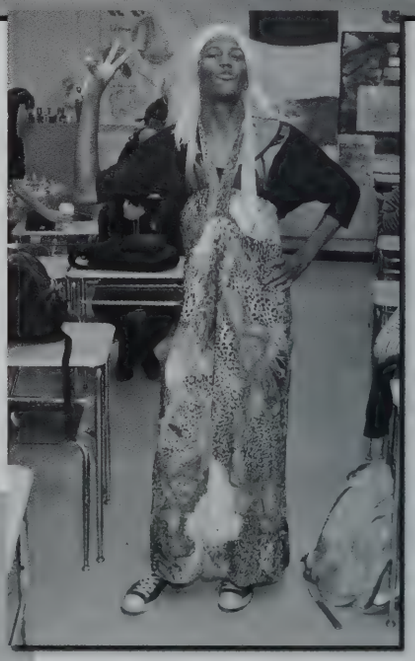
Flashback Friday was the day students got to embrace their chosen decade. A lot of students enjoyed the themes this year. On Twin Day, students identically matched with a friend of their choice. The following day, Twisted Tuesday allowed students to dress up with clothes twisted, inside out or mix match. It was a sight everyone could be entertained by.

Finally Red and White Day was a day where all students came together and expressed school spirit. From the crazy loads of body paint. We as the Senior Class will certainly miss Spirit Week the most and how much of a great time we had.

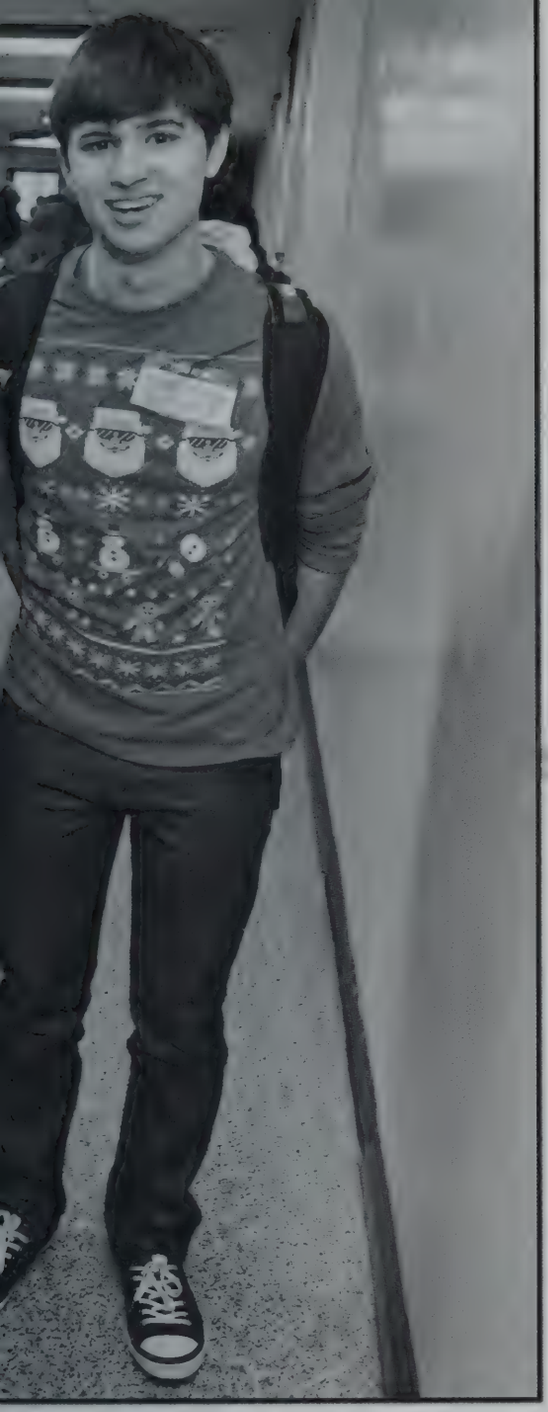
Showing off their holiday spirit Brock Parent and Adam Vieira matched for twin day. ***"We picked ugly sweaters because ugly sweaters are fun,"*** explained Brock Parent.



Dressing as a girl for twisted Tuesday, Justin Ferreira is working his best pose in the Dean's Office. "Although Red and White Day was the best part, I enjoyed dressing up as a girl," said Justin Ferreira



Doing a duck face, Aldair Cabral throws up a peace sign in his dress on the morning of Twisted Tuesday. "I enjoyed Twisted Tuesday the most because it was fun dressing up as a girl," exclaimed Aldair.



On Flashback Friday, Natalia Alvarez, Chaysen Cabral, Hannah Boudreau, Eldric Abreu, Karenna Abdelnou, Joshua Maldonado and Mason Amaral took a step back into their favorite decade. ***"My favorite part was dressing like an old Portuguese guy,"*** stated Mason Amaral.

Kevin Farias and Destiny DaSilva dress like each other on Twisted Tuesday showing their school spirit. ***"I loved Spirit Week,"*** added Kevin Farias.

Describe Spirit Week in three words?

"Entertaining, memorable, and imaginative."
-Breianna Wood

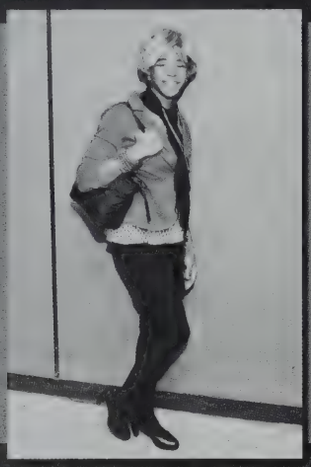
"Fun , great, and unforgettable."
-Stephanie Fernandes

"Memorable, enthusiastic, and hilarious."
- Alexis Ostiguy

"Fun, memorable, and creative."
-Sonica Andrade

And the

Most Spirited Goes to...



Twisted Tuesday

Carlos Araujo

Senior Citizen Day

Alex DeAraujo

Flashback Friday

Quinn Indio as "Danny Zuko" from Grease

On Flashback Friday, Olivia Owens, Selina Pereira, Ashley Souza and Jennifer Simoes look like a blast from the past while showing their spirit. ***"I loved the decade I dressed up in; I love the style,"*** stated Jennifer.

As two hippies, Danessa Soto and Holly Roberts are showing their peace on Flashback Friday. Danessa said, ***"I loved Flashback Friday because I loved dressing up as a hippie."***

Lucy McDowell with Randall Phaneuf following close behind, are walking down the hallway on Senior Citizen Day. ***"I loved Senior Citizen Day. It was cool that the seniors have their own spirit days,"*** said Lucy.

Showing their spirit dressing up as "Oompa Loompas" Sydney Harris and Cheyenne Bernier go all out on Twin Day. Cheyenne stated, ***"Dressing up with Sydney was awesome, we dressed up together on every spirit day!"***

Taking a picture on Senior Citizen Day, Kely Saenz, Madison Rose, Elizabeth Poyant, Craig Rozario, Jr. and Steven Sanchez are ready to take on the day as senior citizens. "Weirdly, I liked wearing the dress all day, it was fun to play an old woman!" exclaimed Steven.

What was your favorite part about Spirit Week?

CHRISTIAN TEMPLETON

"Spirit Week was interesting, fun, and I enjoyed seeing everybody's costumes."

"Spirit Week was fun, and I had a great time dressing up most of the days."

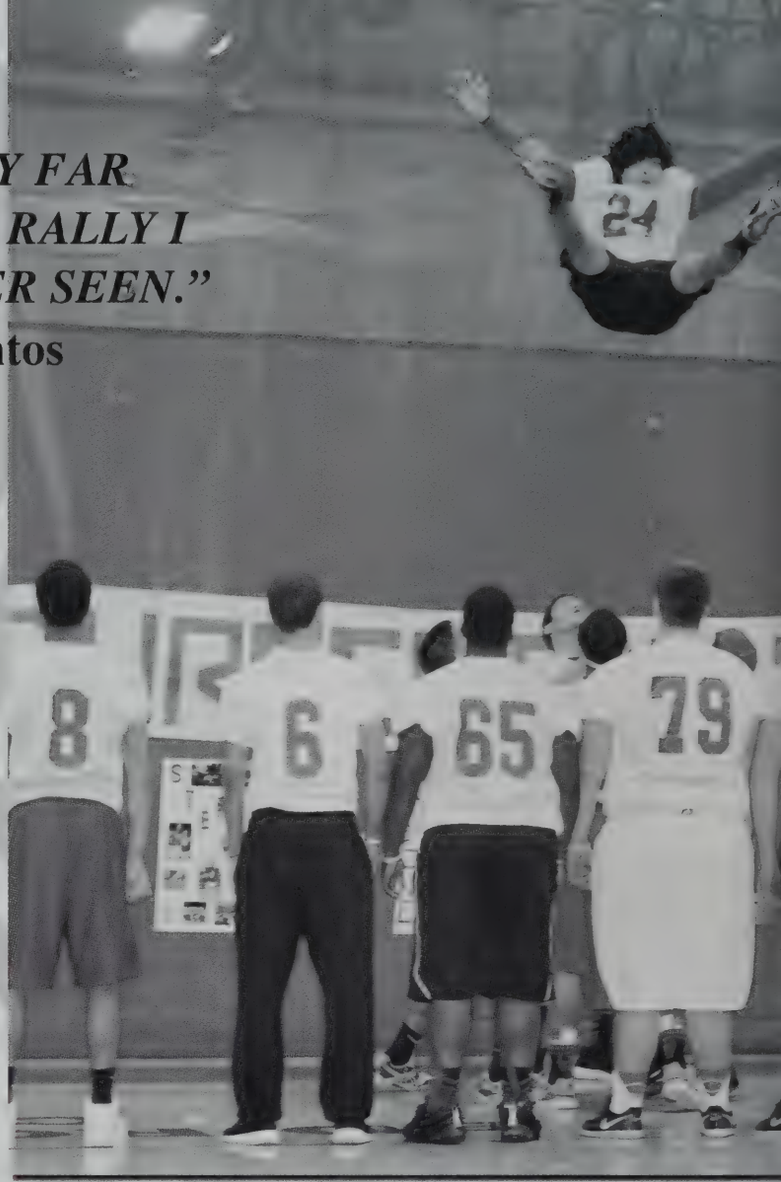
CHEM CONNOR

MANUEL ROMO

"Spirit Week was great! I had a lot of fun being a senior citizen and seeing all the students show their spirit!"

On Wednesday, November 27, 2013 you could feel the excitement radiating throughout the whole school. When the bell rang at 10:10 A.M. the students went heading down to the gyms, screaming, chanting, and anticipating the performances that were ahead. Within minutes, the stands were a sea of red and white, and before they knew it the Rally was about to begin. "The atmosphere at Rally is full of energy, excitement, and Whaler pride," said Victoria Melo.

"IT WAS BY FAR THE BEST RALLY I HAVE EVER SEEN."
-Kelsey Santos



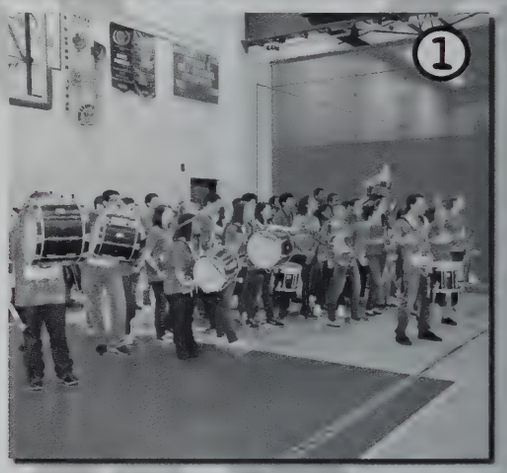
First, the football players exploded into the gyms, pumping up the crowd, while the band blared their instruments. From this moment on, the cheerleaders

A SEA OF RED WHITE

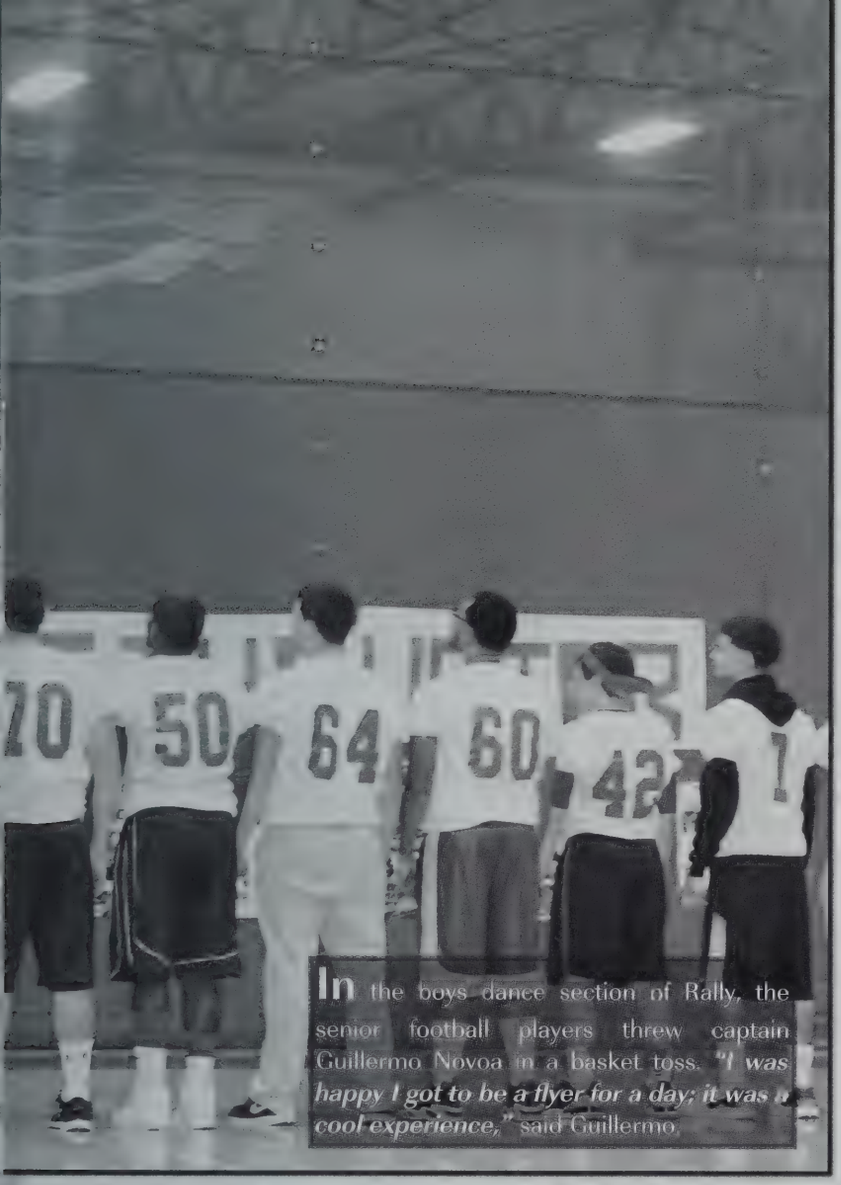
performed, administrators spoke, the Dean gave out awards to students who expressed the most spirit throughout the week, the football players danced, and the crowd went wild. "Our dance routine was so fun to do, and it was definitely a crowd pleaser," said Anthony Hernandez.

The Pep Rally concluded with the football presentation and a kick line to "On New Bedford" performed by the cheerleaders and football players. After such a spirited and energized rally, the football team was ready to go out on Thanksgiving Day morning and "blow Durfee out of the water." The Whalers won 33-6, and we declared ourselves Big Three Champs. "It was the best feeling knowing we won, but it was sad knowing that it was the last game I'd ever play as a New Bedford High School, Whaler," said Tito Fernandes.

By: ***Rebecca Mills***



The New Bedford High School cheerleaders perform in what was said to be the best part of Rally. ***"Performing at Rally was exhilarating, nerve-racking, and exciting,"*** said Tamia Pinto.



In the boys dance section of Rally, the senior football players threw captain Guillermo Novoa in a basket toss. ***"I was happy I got to be a flyer for a day; it was a cool experience,"*** said Guillermo.

1

Members of the band help pump up the crowd before the Rally began. ***"My last pep rally performance was definitely hype. Knowing it was my last one motivated me to make it the best,"*** said Shayne Furtado.

Austin Conchinha, Mia Pelletier, Tess Medeiros, Bianca Melo, and the rest of the student body laugh at the slideshows of Spirit Week, cheerleading, and the football players.

2

Cheering alongside the cheerleaders, football captain Tyler Jacobs shakes his pom-poms to a cheer. ***"Performing at Rally was a lot more fun than I expected; it was a new experience,"*** said Tyler.

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE PART OF PEP RALLY?

"The slide show. It reminds all of us seniors that we're a big family, and we're soon going our separate ways. We can't take these moments for granted."

- Savannah Arruda

"The football team dancing because it was hilarious to watch."

- Jesse Bass

"I didn't have one specific part that was my favorite. I liked the whole Rally because everyone was having a good time, including half of the school."

- Steven Sanchez

"Watching the cheerleaders do their thing and drop it like it's hot!!!!"

- Jessenya Ortiz

"IT WAS A GREAT FEELING, SOMETHING THAT I WILL REMEMBER FOR YEARS TO COME."
-Charles Gray

The Whalers kept on working hard, as Jaime Durfee

The Big FINISH

score until the end of the fourth quarter. The Whalers ended the game with a 57% pass competition rate and a total of 365 yards. "It felt like the four years of hard work finally paid off. I am one of the very few people who can say they beat Durfee, four years in a row," said Lawrence Greenwood.

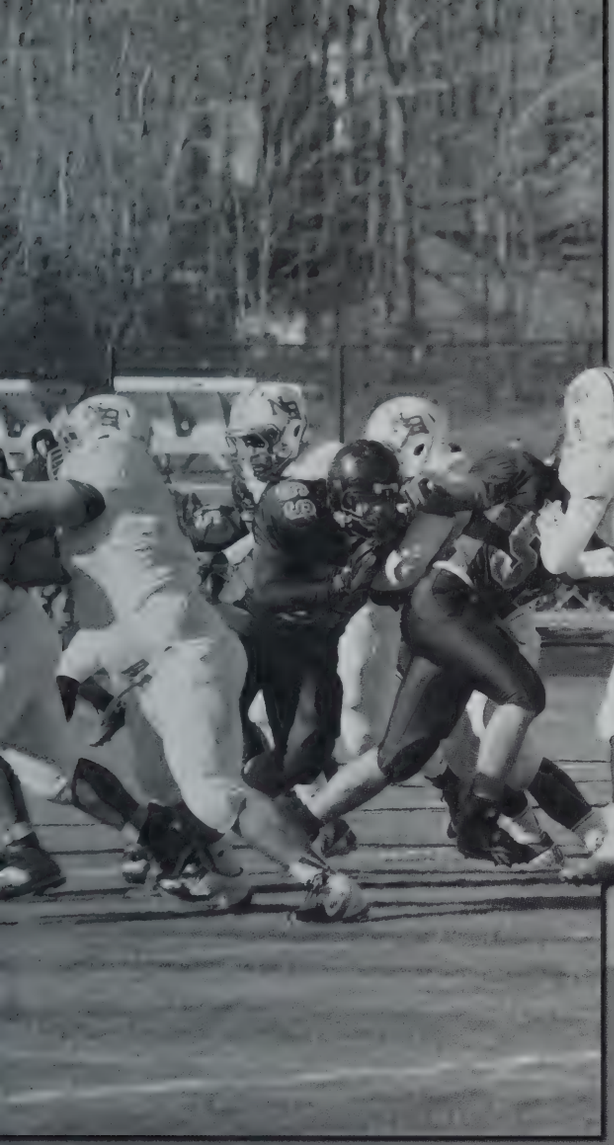
Thanks to the New Bedford football team, cheerleaders, marching band and fans, the Whalers contributed one more to Durfee's twenty-eighth loss in a row.

By: *Jasmine Silva-Jones*

Stopping Durfee on their home turf, the Whaler defense holds the Hilltoppers' offensive line. ***"I was very excited and happy,"*** said Eric Boulay. Winning this game was a great achievement for the Whaler boys.

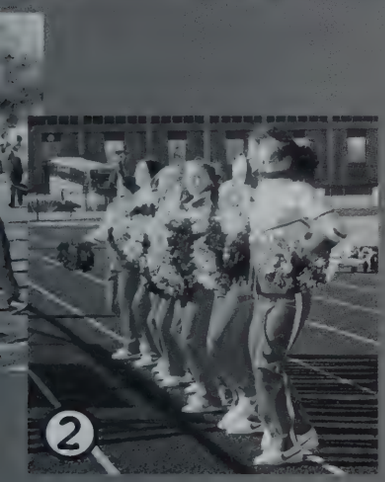
Leaving everything on the field, Anthony Hernandez Jr., takes on a Durfee defender. ***"It was awful knowing it was my last game playing with my team,"*** said Anthony Hernandez Jr.

Taking down the competition, Noah Gioiosa pulls down a Hilltopper. He was a great contribution to the outcome of this game. ***"Winning was a great way to end the season and proved what we were as a team,"*** exclaimed Noah Gioiosa.



Showing [illegible]

During the half time show, the marching band showed the fans how they got down. *"It was exciting but sad, because it was the last one,"* said Shayna Lafaula.



Kevin Nunes goes head to head with three of Durfee's defenders during the Thanksgiving Day Game. *"The Durfee game was emotional because it was my last high school football game,"* said Kevin Nunes.

Cheering loud and proud, the cheerleaders face the cold to support the Whaler boys football team. *"It was very cold, but we tried our best to push our boys to victory,"* said Taylien Veiga.

1

Entertaining the crowd, the New Bedford High school marching band preforms at halftime. *"Our last halftime show was a very memorable last performance,"* stated Ashley Souza.

2

Leading the crowd in cheer, the cheerleaders show everyone their school spirit. *"The Thanksgiving Day Game was way too cold, but it was worth cheering through to support the boys. We're a big whaler family,"* said Rebecca Mills.

LETTERS from the Editors

To the Class of 2014,

I hope you have all enjoyed admiring your yearbook and recollecting on the memories we've made in the past year. We have all surely come a long way since Freshman Year and for some, the years past.

Leading this yearbook staff has most definitely been one of the more hectic things I have done in my life, but it has truly been worthwhile. I would like to thank my staff for giving me some awesome memories that I surely will never forget, Ms. Oliveira for her crazy amount of guidance and carrying the staff on her back. Lastly, Mr. Mare for dedicating so much of his time taking nearly all the pictures throughout this book. Best of luck to all of you and in your future endeavors.

-Editor-in-Chief
Ellie Bucknell

To the Class of 2014,

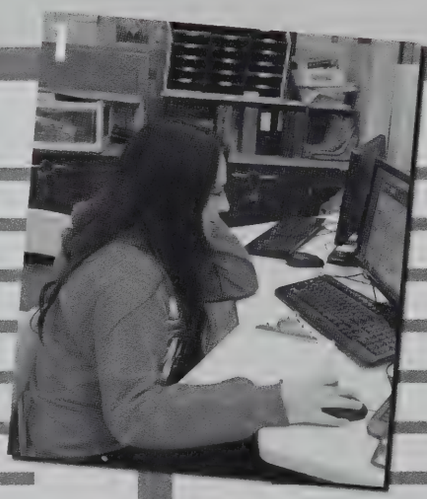
I hope you all enjoy looking back at all your memories as much as I enjoyed making them possible. Our last year was one of the best, and we will remember it forever.

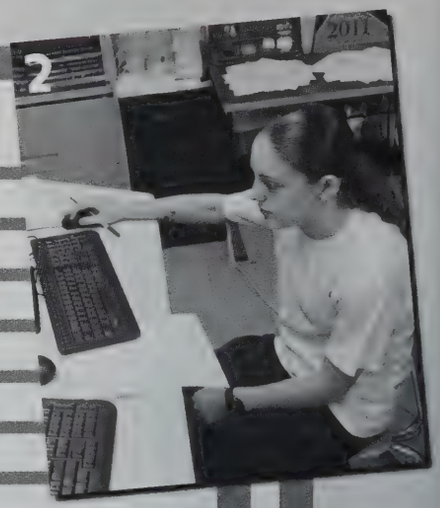
As a leader of the yearbook staff, I put in all my effort to help make this yearbook as amazing as it is. Look back at these memories and wonderful things you've done in your last year and smile because you did it! I congratulate you all, and wish you the best on reaching the next level!

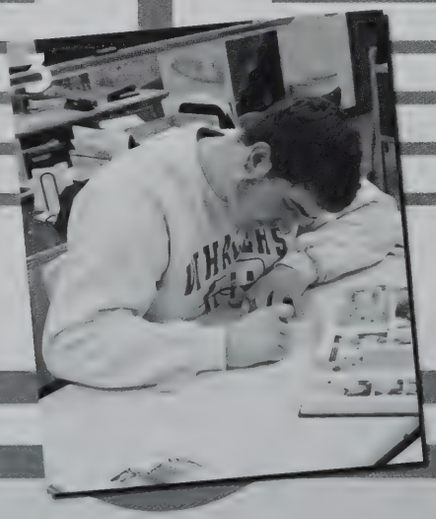
-Editor-in-Chief
Mikayla Lapre

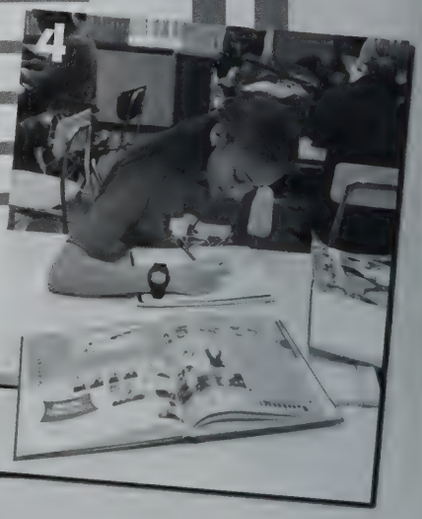
Q&A

What is your favorite part of being on the yearbook staff?









1 *"I always feel welcome in this chaotic atmosphere."*
Wendy Novoa

2 *"My favorite thing about yearbook is spending time creating your own yearbook with your classmates."*
Ana Pacheco

3 *"My favorite thing about yearbook is the craziness and busy atmosphere."*
Dominik Souza

4 *"My favorite thing about yearbook is creating something that will last a lifetime ."*
Jasmine Silva-Jones

YEARBOOK

By: *Kaitlyn Costa*

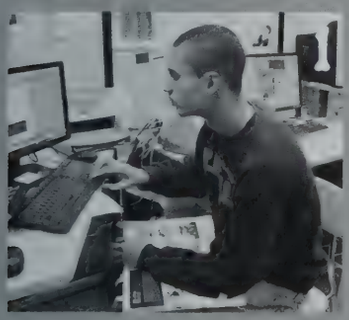
Everyday is a new beginning. Stay away from what might have been and look at what can be. Through all of the craziness, those words are what we all lived by when creating this yearbook. Yet none of this could have been done without teamwork, patience and endless laughs.

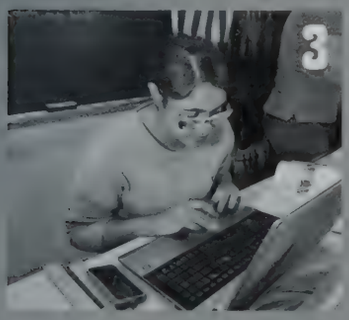
Throughout all of the stress and exhausting hours at work we pulled ourselves together to get this yearbook created. "Without Ms.O's quick fixing and crazy dancing, I do not know where we would be. She really does care about every one of us so much, and she puts 110% into this yearbook everyday of the school year. Don't let her fool you, because she cares!" said Austin Conchinha.

Being a part of the yearbook staff feels like a full time job at sometimes, a fun one if anything. So much happens everyday, and there is never a dull moment. "We put so much work into this, and are very happy with the way this yearbook turned out," said Taylor Souza. Sharing this whole experience together is really fulfilling. We have grown together as a staff and have shared so many laughs that no one else beside us would understand. "I will miss Ms. O and all of our crazy, fun times during and after school," said Cristianie Depina.

"WE PUT SO MUCH WORK INTO THIS." Taylor Souza

Secretary Taylor Souza **Business and Public Relations Manager: Cristianie DePina**





say What?!

Favorite phrases or quotes said in class

1. *"The whale has left the ocean."* –Irvin Johnson Jr.
2. *"Intruder!"* -Ayana Faria
3. *"Welcome to yearbook, enjoy your stay."* –Elizabeth Curbelo
4. *"Minimize!"* -Erika Lamontagne

YEARBOOK STAFF

Row 1: Alexandryia Reposa, Taylor Souza, Cristianie DePina, Ana Pacheco. **Row 2:** Ellie Bucknell, Mikayla Lapre. **Row 3:** Elizabeth Curbelo, Taylece Veiga, Debora Andrade, Rebecca Mills, Chandrea Grant, Jasmine SIlva-Jones, Savannah Arruda, Tamia Pinto. **Row 4:** Irvin Johnson, Brandon Cornell, Erika Lamontagne, Austin Conchinha, Wendy Novoa, Ms. Oliveira, Ayana Faria, Terrence Mills, Dominik Souza.

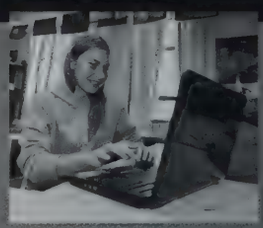
What is 1 THING you WILL remember about *yearbook*?

"Aside from the stress, I'll remember all the fun moments."
Debora Andrade

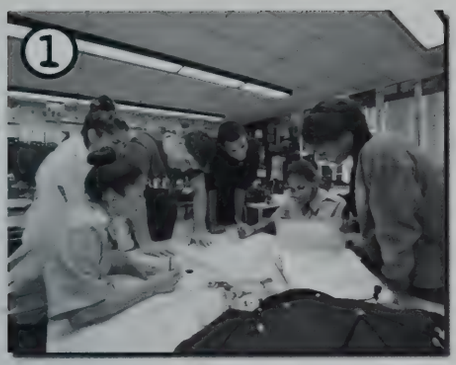
"Ms. O saying, 'Welcome to yearbook, enjoy your stay'."
Rebecca Mills

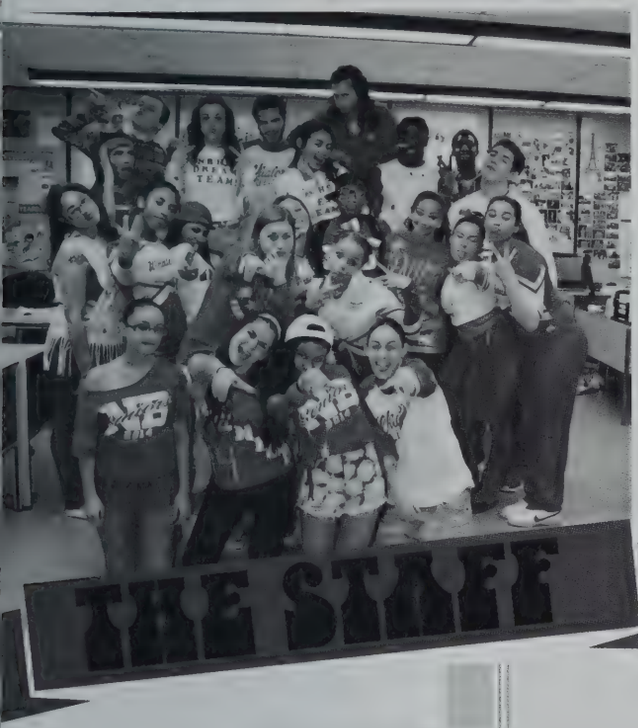
"I'll remember Olly (Ms. Oliveira) and her craziness. She always knows how to crack the class up and have fun."
Cristianie DePina

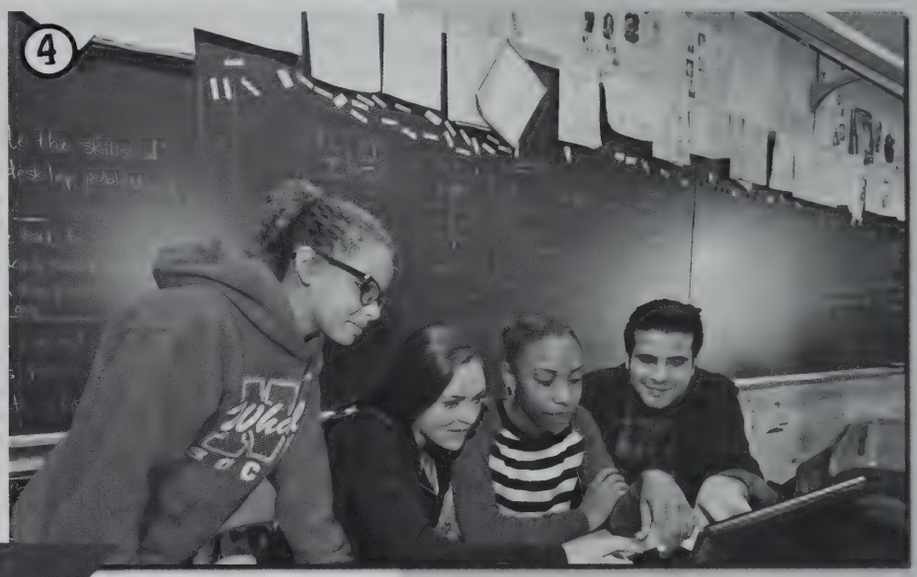
"This class was crazy at first, but when I look back I'll realize we were all a big family."
Savannah Arruda



"The stress everyone goes through and getting to see everyone freak out on each other on a daily basis."
Ellie Bucknell







1

Staff members Savannah Arruda, Taylor Souza, Dominik Sullivan-Souza, Irvin Johnson Jr, Debora Andrade and Jasmine Silva-Jones gather ideas for their spreads during first deadline.

2

Chandrea Grant writes copy for the football spread in the yearbook classroom during first deadline. ***"The football copy was intense, and the deadline was coming fast."*** explained Chandrea. ***"I felt a lot of pressure for the football copy deadline. It was chaotic but fun."***

3

For second deadline, Tamia Pinto and Terrence Mills are hard at work, in blue house, on the 2014 *Crimson Log* Yearbook. These staff members were designing exceptional templates for the club spreads. Terrence Mills said, ***"It's hard, but at the end it's all worth it."***

4

Yearbook staff members, Mikayla Lapre, Rebecca Mills, Taylece Veiga and Austin Conchinha work together to sort through baby pictures for their spreads. The group finished the process in about three weeks. Austin Conchinha stated, ***"It took a lot of restless nights and hard work to finally get these spreads to where they needed to be."***

DESCRIBE YEARBOOK IN 4 WORDS

Kaitlyn Costa

"Stressful, fun, exciting, social."

"Challenging, hard-working, big family, fun."

Brandon Cornell

Lawrence Greenwood

"Commitment, hardship, chaotic, rewarding."

"Boisterous, one big dysfunctional family, exhilarating, hilarious."

Elizabeth Curbelo

During Rally, the cheer team showed off one of their stunts for the crowd of students in their performance in the gymnasium. *"It took a lot of preparation, but it was fun doing it in front of everyone,"* said Alexis Ostiguy.

At a Whaler home game, the cheerleaders get the crowd pumped up and ready to cheer them to victory at Paul Walsh Field.

Row 1: Captains: Taylece Veiga, Mikayla Lapre, Rebecca Mills. **Row 2**: Tamia Pinto, Kelsey Fernandes, Leah Potter, Brianna Fidalgo, Tajsha Grace-Pina, Taylor Jacobs. **Row 3**: Madison Markey, Lindsay Medeiros, Alyssa Duarte, Alexis Ostiguy, Alana Monteiro.

At the cold and windy Thanksgiving Day game, The cheerleaders traveled with their team and cheered them on to victory against Durfee.

In a football game against Dartmouth High School, the cheerleaders present a stunt to the crowd during halftime.

Senior cheerleaders Alexis Ostiguy, Tamia Pinto, Taylece Veiga, Mikayla Lapre, Rebecca Mills, and Tajsha Grace-Pina, line up for one last picture as New Bedford High cheerleaders.

Set...GO... With one last breath, we know to project our voices and cheerful hearts out into the crowd of red and white. In acting as a team, we share a passion and come together to represent Whaler pride and spirit. "I never felt so part of a family like I do with my cheerleading team" said Tamia Pinto.

"I NEVER FELT SO PART OF A FAMILY LIKE I DO WITH MY CHEERLEADING TEAM."

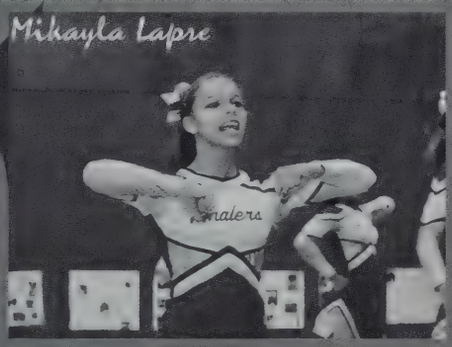
-Tamia Pinto

As halftime approaches, our smiles shine brighter than the field that surrounds us as we lead the dedicated fans with a chant. Together this team works hard to perfect every stunt, jump, and motion that is performed. A cheerleader steps onto the home field, and at that very moment, it becomes their field. It is their time to shine.

THE MVMN

The Captains

Mikayla Lapre



"I couldn't be more proud to lead this group of amazing people or to cheer for a better school. We are family, and this team has truly made my senior year a blast!" said Captain Mikayla Lapre.

"Cheerleading has become a huge part of me. I literally eat, sleep, and breath cheer. Ultimately, there isn't anything I'd rather be than the captain of the New Bedford High School cheerleaders," commented Captain Taylece Veiga.

Taylece Veiga

Rebecca Mills

"I wouldn't have wanted to spend my Senior Year cheer season any other way than with these girls. They're like my family, and I'm so proud of all we've accomplished," commented Captain Rebecca Mills.

EMT Club

The EMT Club is open to all students at New Bedford High School. Students become trained in First Aid and CPR and then use those skills by responding to any medical emergency that might occur at various school functions including sporting events, drama productions, open house, etc. Some of the topics they covered were: street drugs, weapons and gangs, terrorism, and hazardous materials.

Row 1: Andrew Madeira, Karenna Abdelnour, Breianne Marvel, Selina Pereira, Christiana Lopes, Heavenly Silva. **Row 2:** Mr. Florio.

Row 1: D'Rajan Estrada, Remmi Harewood, Alexandra Green, Angela Rosa, Sarah Tobertga, Ryan Holland. **Row 2:** Dylan Orlowski, Shawn Green, Jasmine Crespo, Allan Perez Rivera, Luis F. Cipsian Tum, James Gralian, Jared Leighton, Mr. Vieira. **Row 3:** Darian Gallant, Jai'kaun Bultumer, Richard Curry, Tyler Bentley, Kurtis MacNeil-Allen.

JAPANESE CULTURE Club

The Japanese Culture Club celebrates the unique culture, language, and history of Japan. Students learn about various art forms from Japan such as origami, "anime"-style drawing, and music (both traditional and contemporary). Students have fun singing songs and playing games that originated in Japan.

KEY Club

Key Club is a junior division of Kiwanis International. We are a community service-based organization. In the past two years, Key Club has raised over a thousand dollars during Lee Jeans National Denim Day. The money will benefit breast cancer research. The club recognized the faculty during National Teacher Day by providing a bagel for every staff member.

Row 1: Ashlee Gonsalves, An Nguyen, Shayla Mello, Himali Patel, Rachel Neves. **Row 2:** Mrs. Alves, Wendy Zelaya, Chelsea Texiera, Victoria Vafaee, Janelle Robinson, Mr. DeMatos. **Row 3:** Michael Mezhberg, Daizha Reed, Benjamin Lacasse. **Row 4:** Elizabeth Grace, Victoria Gouveia, Holly Roberts, Madison Markey.

WIMC-TV Club

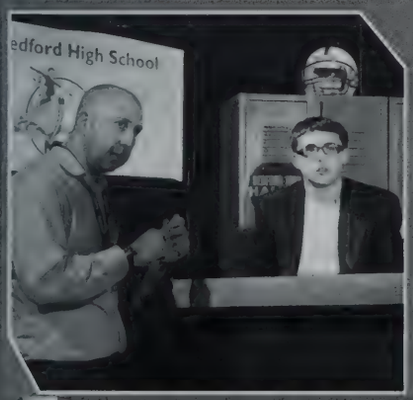
Row 1: Brandon Parker, Drew Fraga, Ian Dumas. **Row 2:** Owen Fraga, Benjamin Lacasse, Savon Baptista. **Row 3:** Kurtis MacNeil-Allen, Mr. Perotti, Tyler Brierley. **Not pictured:** Evan DeLacy, Lawrence Greenwood, Edgardo Llanos, Demetrie Martin, Steven Richard, Tyler Sousa.

The award-winning television production program at New Bedford High School offers opportunities to students who either want to take a broadcasting or film course in college or would like to be on TV. During the school day, Mr. Perrotti's students work hard producing commercials and shows to air on New Bedford Cable Access Channel 17. Among their shows are NBLive and 17 News, but it doesn't stop there. Members of the TV club get into after-school activities. They include sporting events, drama club plays, concerts and more.

LIGHTS, CAMERA, ACTION!

Filming the "EMT Show" for Channel 17 Productions in the TV headquarters of NBHS during early December, senior Steven Richard engages himself in a good shot.

Senior Jose Matias and Junior Michael Pimental direct the "EMT Show" in the control booth with immense professionalism.



To improve his journalism skills, senior Demetrie Martin seeks guidance from his instructor, Mr. Perrotti, on how to perform a great interview.

THE BEST PART OF PRODUCTION

Michael Pimental

"Working with the cameras and recording sports games."

Edgardo Llanos

"To learn a lot of things that happen behind-the-scenes in movies and know how to direct one."

Jose Matias

"Doing hands-on stuff."

Demetrie Martin

"Learning a lot about the class to making a TV show from editing it."

Computer Club

Long recognized as the Penultimate Club at NBHS, the Computer Club is the place for tech-smart teens. Dabbling in programming, app development, web design and digital photo editing, the members of this club are sure to be future leaders of industry. This year we were excited to be participating in the MIT-Android App contest.

Row 1: Patricia Dias, Nathan Turner, Brianna Payne. **Row 2:** Khabirah Wilson, Brandon Colon, Mr. Bosworth. **Row 3:** Taymin Alves, Rylan Grace, Christopher Bielica.

International Club

Row 1: Amanda Sky, Chenyu Chen, Lisa Cahn, Allie Simoes. **Row 2:** Jacie Coe, Ms. Cunha.

The International Club provides students with an opportunity to share experiences relating to local and international cultures. Students can learn about other countries through interacting with exchange students who attend NBHS or other local high schools as well as participating in local events. The many cultures of the world are celebrated with the International Club

Young Engineers Club

As a new club this year, the Young Engineer's Club seeks to promote careers in engineering to underrepresented minority groups.

Activities were to include community and school projects, fundraising activities to visit engineering fairs, colleges and professional places of work. Engineers make a world of difference.

Christopher Bielica, Logan Avelar, Nathan Turner, Mr. Gadbois.

National Honor Society

Row 1: Halle Burger, Emma Vazquez, Adam Vieira, Shayne Furtado, Taylor Souza, Hannah Boudreau, Ashley Souza, Elizabeth Poyant. **Row 2:** Haines Duff, Kristen Almeida, Melissa Carneiro, Morgan Anthony, Brock Parent, Miranda Prevost, Haley Leroux, Alexis Hebert. **Row 3:** Rebecca Sousa, Tristin Flood, Kibi Williams, Emma Finnerty, Victoria Melo, Madison Rose, Paige Desrosiers, Victoria Gouveia, Cheyenne Bernier, Justin Ferreira. **Row 4:** Keith Miner, Brianna Amaral, Mateo Uribe, Cassie Poirier, Victoria Hathaway, Lauren Bruillard, Holly Roberts, Ayanna Rayton, Nicole Vieira, Cameron Lopes.

Students who are inducted into the National Honor Society demonstrate excellence four areas scholarship, leadership, character and service. In order to be eligible to participate during junior year, students are required to maintain high academic standings and provide evidence of community service. The National Honor Society participates in group volunteer ventures by making connections with community organizations and causes

Officers

Cassie Poirier, Shayne Furtado, Adam Vieira, Emma Vazquez, Elizabeth Poyant.

Bowling Club

The Bowling Club is an organization that partakes in weekly bowling activities throughout the school year for enjoyment and friendly competition. These activities involve on occasion other staff, Greater New Bedford Voc - Tech and other individuals.

Row 1: Deja Arroyo, Tyler Rebello. **Row 2:** Michael Garifales, Jordan Barboza, Mike Adam, Allison Furtado. **(Not Pictured):** Emily Cook, Matt Sarkes, Darlene Machado, Kaite-Ann Shurtleff, Matthew Alfonse.

Medical Careers Club

Row 1: Natalia Montesinos Alvarez, Dylan Henricks-Couto, Janelle Robinson. **Row 2:** Shayla Fortes, Ms. Benoit.

A club dedicated to students interested in being a part of the medical field. The clubs favorite is the annual blood drive. It gives us an opportunity to contribute the gift of life to our community.

Debate Team

The Debate Team competed in a league composed of Massachusetts schools on a nationally selected resolution. Members became highly skilled researchers, critical thinkers, and public speakers. The Debate Team challenges the intellect, builds self - confidence, and it prepares students for a vanity of careers.

Row 1: Sarah Hope, Keith Miner, Adam Vieira, Chenyu Chen, Emma York. **Row 2:** Raekwon Grace, Sonica Rocha, Kassandria Andrade, Janelle Robinson, Katherine Gomes, Shauna LeBeau, Allie Simoes, Jared Leighton.

Row 1: Ngoc Tran, Michael Silveira, Ian Dumas, Ceirra Gilmour. **Row 2:** Taymin Alves, Zachary Abernathy, Marcus Barros, Zachary Silvia, Brandon Brierley, Mr. DeMelo.

Chess Club

The Chess Club assembles weekly to study the rules, history and strategies of chess and competes against schools from all over Massachusetts.

Peace & Unity Club

The Peace and Unity Club promotes a nonviolent and unified spirit within our school, the community, and the world. We work with the Women's Center to promote domestic violence awareness though participation in candlelight vigils and fundraisers. We sell peace signs during Spirit Week to help fund school climate campaigns. We create displays for the school library that promote library materials about peace and peace walkers.

Row 1: Dwight Kennedy, Natalia Moya, Brittney Francisco, Josthel Pires, Mrs. O'Leary. **Row 2:** Sedrick Fitzgerald, Henrique Madeira, Zachery Pacheco.

GSA Club

The GSA (Gay-Straight Alliance) is organized to create a safe environment in school for students to support one another and learn about homophobia, transphobia, and other oppressions. We work to educate the school community about gender identity and sexual orientation and to fight discrimination, harassment and violence in school.

Photo Club

Members of the Photo Club have the opportunity to do photo field trips exploring different techniques for good composition and the use of light to create an interesting photo. They also have the opportunity to learn proper Photoshop techniques to enhance photos.

Row 1: Kiala Duren, Edna DaCruz, Morgan Amaral.
Row 2: Tre-Shawn Santos Carvalho, Ms. Costa.

Ambassadors Club

Row 1: Jasmine Sousa, Marissa Aguiar, Hanna Langevin, Victoria Sebastias. **Row 2:** Andrea Vazquez, Mirko Lopes, Madison Sylvia, Timothy Duarte, Ms. Jupin.

The Ambassadors Club is a service-oriented group where members aim to connect the school to the community through volunteer work at many levels. The objective of the Ambassadors Club is to aspire to become advocates in promoting equality within the diverse population of New Bedford High School and the faster and better understanding of students' differences and similarities.

The Great Outdoors Club

The Great Outdoors Club provides activities that are fun, meaningful and educational. Students that are involved in this club develop an increase in their respect for their environment as well as gain an understanding of their stewardship towards it. By becoming involved in activities such as camping, hiking, biking, white water rafting, and outdoor community-related activities, participants in the Great Outdoors Club become exposed to nature and increase their understanding of leadership, service, and social activities, fitness and citizenship which encourages the development of the whole person.

Row 1: Rosa Gomes-Mendes, James Benoit, Yensi Santos, Haelie Martinez, Mr. Florio, Reymond Latimer. **Row 2:** Hunter Marshall-House, Alexis Santos, Haley Levesque, Christine Adams. **Row 3:** Nathan Turner, Manuel Moreno, Jordan Lopes, Malik Madison.

Drama Club

The Drama Club presents two main stage productions each year. This year, our fall play was *Rumors* by Neil Simon and the epic spring musical was Disney's "Beauty and the Beast".

We have also started an annual fundraiser, Circus Spectacular. We are also involved in many community functions, parades, and AHA nights.

This years officers were President Cassie Poirier, Vice President Natalia Alvarez, Secretary Lillianne Condez, Treasurer Justyn Bernardo, and Freshman Representative Michael Williams.

Row 1: Adam Vieira, Shayne Furtado, Cassie Poirier, Natalia Alvarez, Samuel Racine, Morgan Anthony. **Row 2:** Danielle Guimont, Belinda Pestana, Alexis Gonzalez, Danielis Hernandez, Brittany Bradley, Antonio Noriguez. **Row 3:** Olivia Marques, Thea Racine, Laura Bongiorno, Kenzi Farland, Lillianne Condez, Tayber Lima, Carina Borges, Tyler Rebello. **Row 4:** Rebecca Tavares, Madison Sylvia, Rosana Fidalgo, Mirko Lopes, Eric McIntire, Mason Duarte.

Preparing drinks for the guests, Cassie Poirier plays the leading character role of Chris.

Playing the character of Claire, Kenzi Farland happily invites Ernie and Cookie into Charlie's house.

In the fall play of *Rumors*, Kenzi Farland and Tyler Rebello, played the character parts of Claire and Lenny. They tried to distract their friends by socializing. Mirko Lopes, playing Ernie, is accompanying Morgan Anthony, as Cookie. Although they are being distracted from the truth, Ernie still suspects something is going on.

AHANA Club

Ahana is an African, Hispanic, Asian, and Native American club celebrating multiculturalism and diversity. Its mission is to assist underrepresented students by enhancing retention and graduation rates through social, academic, career direction, and community involvement at NBHS.

Ms. Gardiner, Ashlee Gonsalves.

Row 1: Remmi Harewood, Natalia Mejias, Lucia Desousa, Jenna Racine, Savannah Murphy, Desiree Murphy. **Row 2:** Luis Ramirez, Megan Silva, Mrs. Hawes, Tailyn Clark, Brianna Duarte, Molly Defosche, Holly Roberts. **Row 3:** Graysha M. Lebron, Luis Maingon, Kevin Farias, Brandon Sherwood, Cierra Gilmour.

ART Club

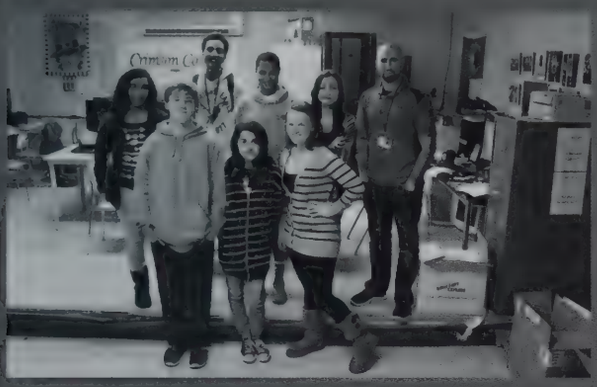
Art Club started out with plans of making gifts and tie-dye. We made cards for various nursing homes in the area for the holidays. Some made paintings and drawings, and others just tried to improve their individual skills. We also enjoyed helping out with the children's Christmas party in December.

BOOK Club

The Book Club is made up of students who have a passion for reading. The members meet regularly to discuss the book of the month. They enjoyed hearing others' perspectives on various fiction books and being able to analyze characters, plots and themes with their peers.

Row 1: Emma Vazquez, Melissa Carneiro, Elizabeth Poyant. **Row 2:** Haley Leroux, Briana Duarte, Holly Roberts, Ana DeAraujo. **Row 3:** Morgan Amaral, Dan Pittmen, Ms. Oliveira.

CRIMSON COURIER



Row 1: Brandon Brierley, Feleisha Coelho, Tristin Flood. **Row 2:** Sydney Pinto, Terin Green, Ana DeAraujo, Jamie Powers.

Row 1: Johnathon Rodrigues, Ashley Alvarado, Andres Cruz, Daija Suares. **Row 2:** Antonio Soares, Quinn Indio, Ana DeAraujo, Brandon Barboza.

The Crimson Courier Journalism Club is responsible for producing New Bedford High school's newspaper *The Crimson Courier*. The club, consisting of two journalism classes and a group of contributing writers that publish four to six papers per year. Students brainstorm, research, interview, write, and edit stories on their own. The Crimson Courier has been full of thriving writers and aspiring journalists, and it will continue to be successful for years to come.

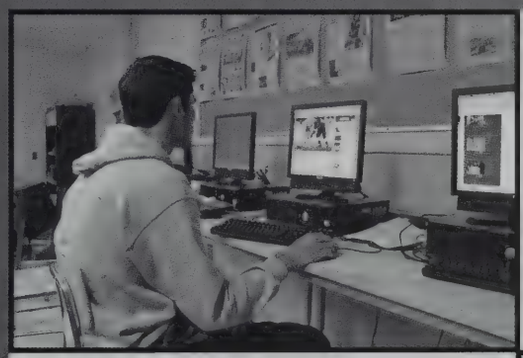
Q: DOES THE *Crimson Courier* help with your future career choice?

A: "No, because it's not in the field I plan to pursue."
-JUSTIN FERREIRA

A: "Yes, because it gets me ready for college that way I'm better at my writing in the future."
-BRANDON BARBOZA

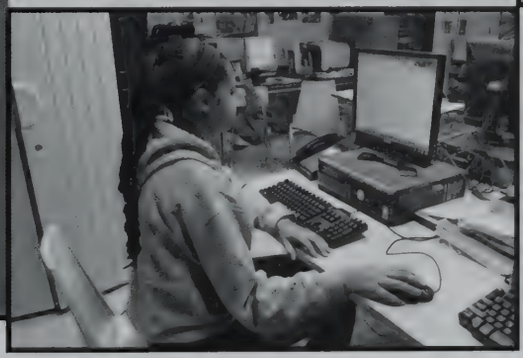
A: "No, but it does prepare me to be a better writer, which will be great for college."
-QUINN INDIO

A: "Yes, because I want to be a publicist, so that way I'm learning about journalism earlier."
-ANA DEARAUJO



Working for the *Crimson Courier*, Senior Quinn Indio is looking for articles for the school newspaper. ***"This prepares me for college in many different ways, and it's convenient,"*** said Quinn.

To make his column better, Terin Green writes his final draft for his article. ***"It's fun to have your own page in the school newspaper,"*** said Terin.



Editor Ana DeAraujo, also the writer of the advice column for the *Crimson Courier* newspaper, edits her page for mistakes. ***"I like being trusted with such a big responsibility that comes with being an editor,"*** explained Ana.

Senior Steering Committee

The Class of 2014 has had an exciting four years. We have sold carnations on Valentine's day, prepared a float for the Thanksgiving Day Football game and were excited to run our first 5k race. We enjoyed our time as seniors beginning with Senior Banquet, Spirit Week, Mr. Whaler, community service, fundraisers, and Senior Prom. Homeroom representatives and class officers have dedicated time and effort to ensure that our high school experience was memorable. We, the Class of 2014, wish all the Whaler family good health, peace and happiness.

Row 1: Ellie Bucknell, Emma Finnerty, Taylor Souza, Jasmine Silva-Jones, Lorae Tavares. **Row 2:** Taylece Veiga, Mikayla Lapre, Tristin Flood, Cristianie DePina, Elizabeth Poyant, Yelitza Molina. **Row 3:** Morgan Amaral, Adam Vieira, Madison Rose, Shayne Furtado, Cassie Poirier, Holly Roberts. **Row 4:** Ms. Cardullo, Victoria Couveia, Morgan Anthony, Hannah Boudreau, Mr. Vieira.

Secretary: Jasmine Silva-Jones, **President:** Emma Finnerty, **Vice President:** Taylor Souza.

Senior Class Officers

The Senior Class Officers planned all of the senior activities such as Senior Banquet, Mr. Whaler, fundraisers, and Prom throughout the year. The Senior Class Officers were responsible to hold meetings throughout the school year. With these meetings, the Class Officers encourage homeroom representatives to bring information to each of their homerooms. The Senior Class Officers and Homeroom Reps made decisions regarding Senior Banquet, Mr. Whaler, fundraisers, Prom, Community Service and the School Service Activity.

Student Advisory Council

The Student Advisory Council represents the Student body at NBHS to the Administration and School Committee. The Council consists of five members elected by their peers. This council works on projects throughout the year to benefit the NBHS student body and the greater New Bedford community.

Chenyu Chen, Adam Vieira, Emma Finnerty, Sydney Fournier, Lisa Chan.

Row 1: Lisa Chan, Kathleen Le, Maya Sylvia, Genesis Galan, Chenyu Chen, Allie Simoes. **Row 2:** Ms. Correia, Sarah Hope, Matthew Eires, Raekwon Grace, Leslie Roda, Madison Markey. **Row 3:** Sawyer Smook-Pollitt, Michael Mezhberg, Joseph Carreiro, Isaiah Grace, Ryan Rereira.

Junior Steering Committee

The Class of 2015 this year built a float for the Thanksgiving Eve Parade, hosted the children's Christmas party here at NBHS, held a spring fundraiser, and participated in a community service project.

Sophomore Steering Committee

The sophomore class this year had an active and energetic group of homeroom reps. We have participated in the faculty Christmas party and helped the preparation for graduation events.

Row 1: Amanda Sky, Angeli Tillett, Himali Patel, Cierra Vicente, Joseph Capella. **Row 2:** Vanessa Pimential, Brittney Francisco, Shayla Mello, Olivia Marques. **Row 3:** Mr. Twomey, Paige Richmond, Alexis Medeiros, Marcos Barros, Emma Pacheco, Benjamin Lacasse.

Row 1: Mr. Gadbois, Zerimar Ramirez, Ariana Bedoya, Sarah Medeiros, Mrs. Silva. **Row 2:** Dan Pittman III, Elissa Duarte, Kendal Carvalho, Nancy Noble-Gibbs.

Freshman Steering Committee

The Freshman Steering Committee is responsible for ensuring that the Freshman Class is involved in school spirit activities throughout the school year.

lay Your Heart OUT

The New Bedford High School Jazz Band is a talented group of the best musicians in New Bedford. The Jazz Band plays big band tunes with styles ranging from swing & ballots to fusion & Latin jazz. The Jazz Band has performed at the Music in the Pontes Festival, the MAJE Cape Cod Coastal and The Berklee College of Music Festival, receiving awards and recognition for talent.

The New Bedford High School Jazz Workshop is a group of musicians who perform and broaden their knowledge of jazz. They play a variety of styles of jazz music including blues and Bee-Bop.

Leading the band in the winter Christmas Concert, seniors Shayne Furtado and Hannah Boudreau perform on their saxophones for the crowd. ***"I'm going to miss the concert; it's been a great experience!"*** exclaimed Hannah.

Standing after their performance of the last song, the Jazz Band takes a bow to finish off their night. Mr. Drew is the head composer for the Jazz Band and the Jazz Workshop. ***"Working and teaching with such a great group of kids is great. They learn how to take criticism and just carry on and improve."*** Mr. Drew stated.

Playing the alto-saxophone, Christian Borges passionately plays a unique song in a Jazz Band solo. ***"It's amazing being a part of something so great! I love doing Jazz Band!*** said Borges.

1

Playing the grand piano, Keegan Marshall-House leads the way for the Jazz Band with his musical styling. Keegan is a two-year member of the Jazz Band. ***"It was great being a part of this,"*** explained Keegan.

2

Holding the rhythm, Leslie Roda on the drums, Edna DaCruz on the bass and Matthew St. John on the lead guitar set the tone for the concert. ***"I love playing the drums, but it was nerve-racking in front of a crowd,"*** said Leslie.

1

2

The flute section have their time to shine, performing the solo in front of the New Bedford High crowd.

Jazz Band

Row 1: Leslie Roda, Max Pacheco, Cassie Poirier, Hannah Boudreau, Shayne Furtado, Samuel Racine, Paige Richmond, Edna DaCruz. **Row 2:** Ryan Pereira, Emma Pacheco, Christian Borges, Kenneth Fleming, Benjamin Lacasse, Andrew Fonseca, Mason Duarte, Jonathan Furtado. **Row 3:** Andrew Madeira, Dalton Paradise, Noah Williams, Giovanni Vieira, Keegan Marshall-House, Matthew St. John.

Jazz Workshop

Row 1: Leslie Roda, Ryan Perrira, Paige Richmond, Tayber Lima, Edna DaCruz. **Row 2:** Max Pacheco, Christian Borges, Timothy Duarte, Keegan Marshall-House, Aidan Parker, Jonathan Pinarreta. **Row 3:** Andrew Madeira, Noah Williams, Giovanni Vieira, Andrew Fonseca, Matthew St. John.

In unity, the SATB Show Choir finish off their "Hot Chocolate" routine with high energy and smiles during the Christmas Concert held at New Bedford High School on December 15th. "The best part about Show Choir is all the friends and people I've befriended along the years," stated Lorae Tavares.

What has this Music Program taught you *throughout* the years?

"The Music Program has taught me the values of teamwork as well as the lessons of time management."

Cassie Poirier

"Don't be afraid to try new things or things that scare you. If you don't try, how will you ever know what you can accomplish."

Morgan Anthony

"They have most certainly taught me how to balance my time efficiently and effectively."

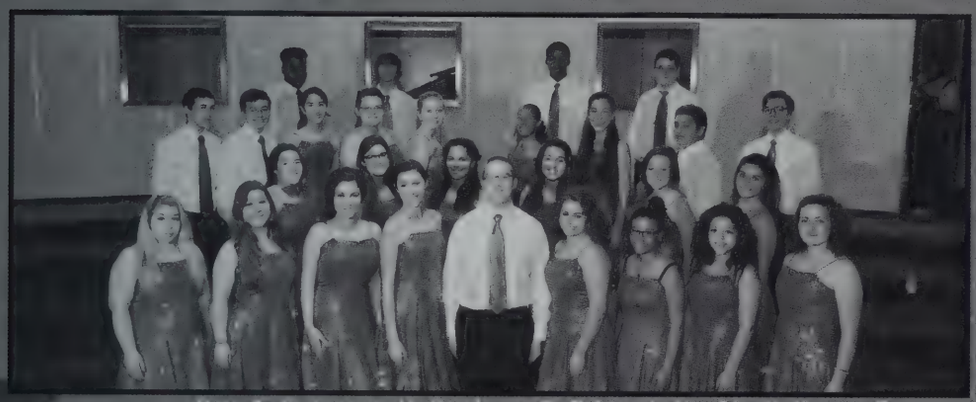
Samual Racine

Jazz Choir is an auditioned choir. They have various performances around the city. Other than Jazz Choir's usual performances around the city, the members also appear at New Bedford High School's Christmas Concerts, Spring Fest and Cabaret.

Row 1: H. Boudreau, C. Lannan, N. DeBarros, S. Carreiro, C. DePina, J. Almeida. **Row 2:** T. Rebello, L. Condoz, O. Marques, M. Muhlberg, M. Lopes, C. Borges.

The SSA Show Choir, "Charisma" is a 23-member all girls show choir. Charisma attends the New England Classic Show Choir Festival at Somerset High School during the year. They also perform at the Christmas and Spring concerts held at NBHS as well as the All-City Winter Choral Festival.

Row 1: S. Barrett, A. Gonzalez, U. Wasilowski, M. Rodriguez, A. Augusto, K. Almeida. **Row 2:** T. Baptista, T. Morales, E. Grace, N. Barros, S. Rocha, L. Werner, K. Santos. **Row 3:** N. Garcia, J. Howard, G. Garcia, L. Graca-Pina, M. DeMoranville. **Row 4:** C. Cooper, T. Beltraz, N. Rodriguez, B. Cutler, A. Gibas.



Row 1: C. Lannan, H. Boudreau, G. Pointer, J. Almeida, S. Raposo, S. Carreiro, C. DePina, L. Tavares, M. Anthony. **Row 2:** A. Sky, T. Lima, M. Colmenares, L. Condoz, C. Vicente, A. Elliott. **Row 3:** I. Wasilowski, T. Rebello, O. Borges, L. Bongiorno, J. Mello, D. Soares, O. Marques, A. Rodriguez, S. Smook-Pollitt. **Row 4:** M. Lopes, M. Duarte, N. Williams, M. Muhlberg.

SATB Show Choir is one of the most advanced groups of New Bedford High's choral department. The experience of being in this group is not only an honor but a privilege earned. Show Choir is one of the more demanding clubs; not only do they practice after school once a week for four hours, but they also practice in class during school hours perfecting their choreography and singing. SATB Show Choir attends two or three competitions a year, where all the hard work pays off. They also perform at the winter and spring concerts as the best experiences for some of its members but also a valuable memory that they all share as a family.

1

Teaching different styles of music and vocal techniques, Mrs. Dandeneau gathers her C Block Concert Chorale class and goes over their Christmas songs in preparation for the NBHS All-City Winter Concert. ***"Concert Chorale is a great learning experience. The Christmas Concert is the most challenging and excited concert of all,"*** said Jessie Almeida.

2

Members of the Pure Energy team gather around the auditorium stage and listen to their director, Mrs. Dandeneau critique them in order to prepare them for their upcoming competition on February 1st. ***"At first, dancing and singing was challenging; but with a lot of practice it becomes achievable,"*** explained Darnel Staley.

3

Singing the soprano 1 part, Catherine Lannan, next to Naython DeBarros jams along with the Jazz Choir group during the All-City Winter Concert at New Bedford High School's auditorium. ***"With a smaller group, we tend to get more done; and that's the best part about Jazz Choir,"*** exclaimed Catherine.

4

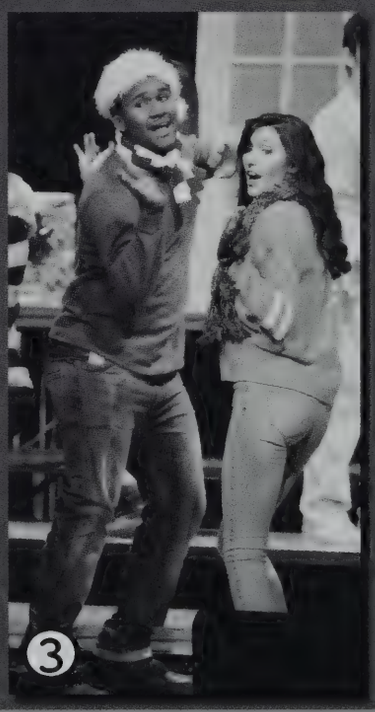
Performing the Show Choir number "Mele Kalikimaka," the SSA girls put on a show at the Christmas Concert for a packed auditorium.

1

During Act 1 of the Christmas Concert, the SSA girls sing along to "It's Beginning to Look a Lot Like Christmas" in the auditorium at New Bedford High School. ***"It felt good to perform in front of a crowd,"*** Amber Rodriques stated, ***"This was my favorite song to perform."***

2

The SATB Show Choir conclude the show with an energetic performance of dancing and singing to "Hot Chocolate" at the All-City Winter Concert. Dance Captain Sarah Carreiro gives it her all at her very last Winter Concert. ***"Show Choir involves a lot of hard work and dedication. I've been apart of this program for four years and will miss it very much,"*** stated Sarah.



3

Dance captains Jessie Almeida and Eldric Abreu spark up the Christmas spirit, performing to "Hot Chocolate" at their annual Christmas Concert. ***"Being in this program, I've learned the true meaning of commitment and family,"*** said Eldric.

4

Senior Tajsha Grace-Pina, rises to the top as she takes on center stage during her performance to "Mele Kalikimaka," along with the other SSA Show Choir girls at the Winter Concert. ***"I have been a part of this group for four years and love to perform at these concerts,"*** said Tajsha.

Mrs. Dandeneau and Mr. Drew announce the winners of the 50/50 raffle during a quick intermission while their students make a costume change back stage. ***"I've been a part of this music department for a very long time, and I love being a part of it,"*** said Mrs. Dandeneau.

Singing at the All-City Winter Concert, Carleanne Fernandez performs her solo, "All I Want For Christmas."

Performing "Home for the Holidays," Concert Chorale takes the stage on the day of the Christmas Concert and shows off its talents with an outstanding performance. ***"Practice makes perfect and performing in front of people is the best part,"*** explained Chaysen Cabral.

Row 1: N. DeBarros, H. Boudreau, C. Lannan, L. Tavares, C. DePina, M. Anthony, C. Poirier, S. Carreiro, J. Almeida, S. Racine. **Row 2:** A. Tillett, C. Baker, A. Sky, K. Amaral, T. Lima, M. Colasuonno, L. Condez, E. Grace, C. Vicente. **Row 3:** J. Wasilowski, T. Rebello, G. Borges, L. Bongiorno, J. Mello, D. Soares, O. Marques, A. Rodrigues, S. Smook-Pollitt. **Row 4:** M. Lopes, M. Duarte, N. Williams, C. Borges, M. Mezhberg.

Concert Chorale is a 48-member auditioned choir where some of New Bedford's finest students learn how to express themselves musically under the direction of Mrs. Dandeneau. Concert Chorale performs in the Christmas and spring concerts held at NBHS yearly. They work all year long and also perform at various other events.

Row 1: A. Rodrigues, A. Gonzalez, C. Wasilowski, M. Rodriques, A. Argueta, K. Almeida. **Row 2:** T. Baptista, T. Morales, N. Garcia, N. Ramos, S. Rocha, L. Werner, K. Santos. **Row 3:** T. Beltran, T. Grace-Pina, N. Rodriguez, C. Garcia, B. Culter, M. Demoranville.

The select SSA Chorus is a 30-member ensemble made up of soprano 1, soprano 2, and alto vocal parts. This group performs at the All-City Winter Choral Festival as well as the NBHS Christmas and spring concerts.

The Jazz Choir girls kick off the show by singing along to "A Christmas Garland" at the Christmas Concert. ***"The best part of being in a small group is that we each are able to focus on our vocals and excel in them,"*** exclaimed Hannah Boudreau.

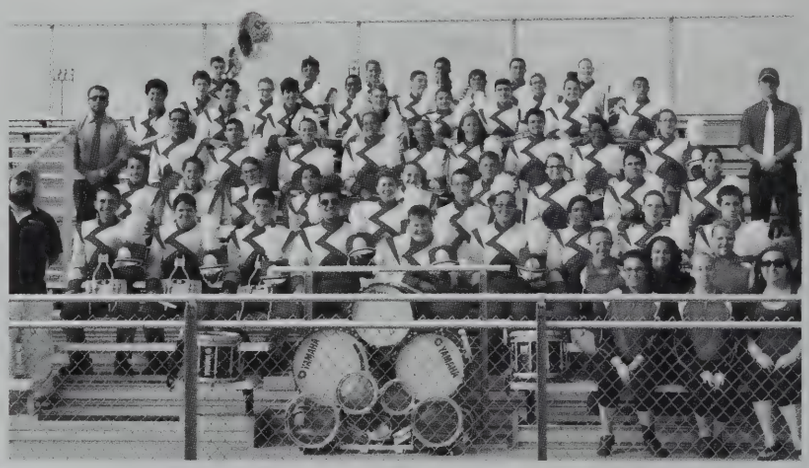
At the microphone, Cristianie DePina leads the Concert Chorale group in singing "No Room" at the annual Winter Concert. ***"I have class every other day for 83 minutes, so when it came time to perform I was more than ready,"*** said Cristianie.

New Bedford High School Marching Band

The New Bedford High School Whaler Marching Band is a group of some of the most hardworking, dedicated and talented musicians at the high school. Through music, the band strives to create an enjoyable and supportive atmosphere at many football games, parades, and civic events throughout the year, earning itself the title of the "Sound and Spirit" of New Bedford. The Band is proud to continue upholding tradition of excellence that has been carried on for over fifty years. The Marching Band has the wonderful opportunity to represent the Whaling City at various competitions across Massachusetts.

At the end of the season, the band, led by drum majors Hannah Boudreau and Samuel Racine, finished strong with a score of 92.7 at the New England Marching Band Championships. It is with heavy hearts that the band must say goodbye to the admirable seniors Hannah Boudreau, Shayne Futado, Samuel Racine, and Ashley Souza at the close of the school year. Through the challenges and victories throughout the season, a close-knit family forms within the band. A tremendous amount of teamwork and perseverance is required to progress at a satisfactory level. The musicians aspire to improve everyday to reach a level of greatness. In the words of Maria Von Trapp, "Music acts like a magic key, to which the most tightly closed heart opens."

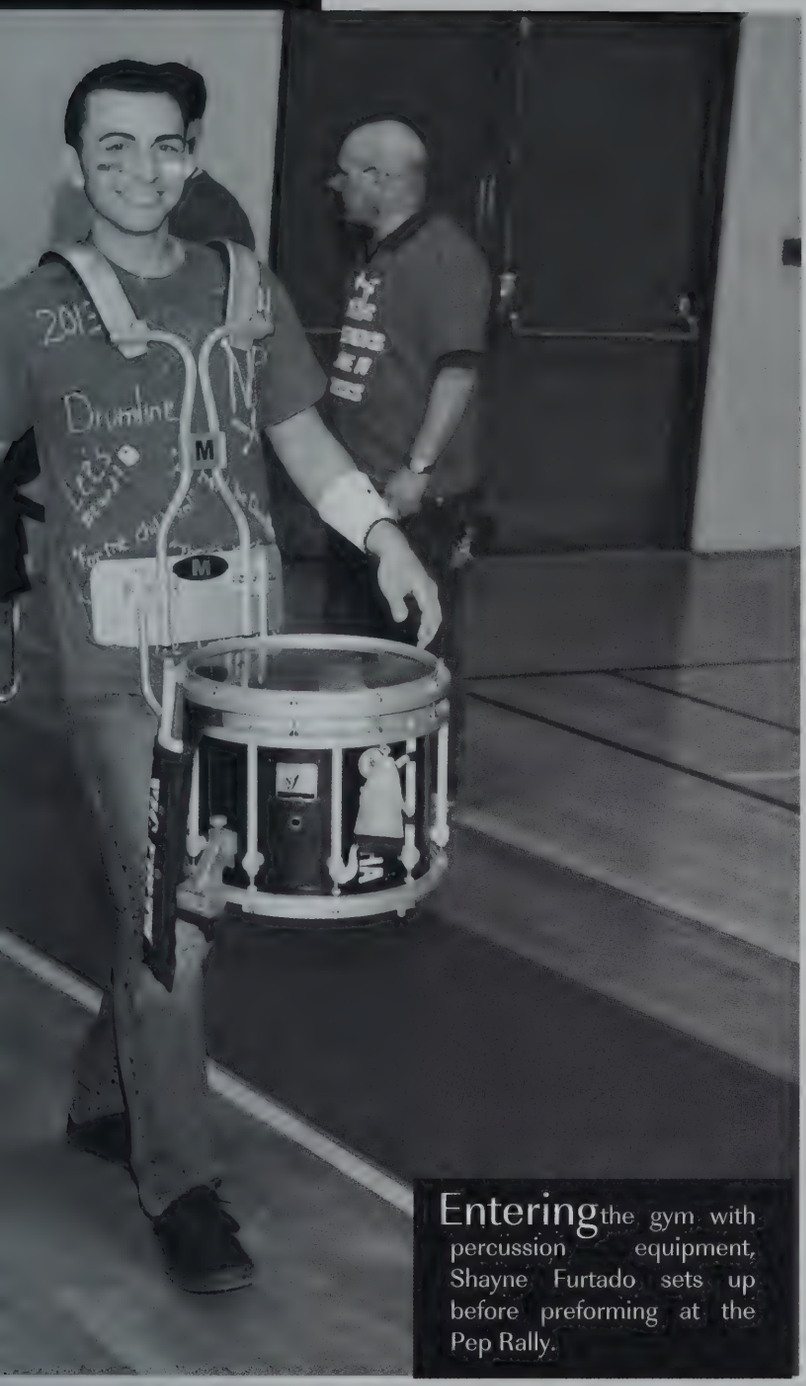
Colorguard (Front Right) Row 1: T. Medeiros, T. Racine, Ms. Cadieus. **Row 2:** C. Vicente, C. Cohen, D. Guimont, Ms. Cohen. **Marching Band: Row 1:** Mr. Dias, S. Furtado, L. Roda A. Madeira, Z. Carneiro, M. Pacheco, M. Souza, E. DaCruz, S. Tobertga, K. Marshall-House. **Row 2:** A. Souza, M. Colasuonno, T. Lima, A. DaRosa, H. Boudreau, M. Healy, S. Racine, M. Miller, H. Novo, J. Pinarreta, C. Borges. **Row 3:** Mr. Pacheco, P. Rego, T. Mendes,T. Lopes, T. Nooth, D. Suares, O. Margues, Z. Silva, J. Brito, F. DosSantos, Mr. Drew **Row 4:** K. Flearing, B. Rego, C. Borges, R. Pereira, A. Tillett, T. Duarte, P. Richmond, C. Gonslaves **Row 5:** A. Fonseca, A. Rodriques, T. Cantave, D. Paradise, M. Duarte, T. Garcia **Row 6:** G. Vieira, J. Leon, M. DeMoranville, N. Williams, J. Hurtado, E. Pacheco.



Brass Quintet

Terrell Cantave, Mason Duarte, Giovanni Vieira, Emma Pacheco, Samuel Racine.

Drum Majors Hannah Boudreau and Samuel Ravine sit in the bleachers at the first football game of the season.



Entering the gym with percussion equipment, Shayne Furtado sets up before preforming at the Pep Rally.

Brass

Row 1: Terrell Cantave, Samuel Racine, Mason Duarte. **Row 2:** Jonathan Furtado, Emma Pacheo, Mariah DeMoranville. **Row 3:** Giovanni Vieira, Nowal Williams, Paige Richmond.

Saxophones

Row 1: Paige Richmon, Shayne Furtado, Angeli Tillett. **Row 2:** Kenneth Fleming, Christian Borges, Brian Rego, Ryan Pereira.

Clarinets

Row 1: Tara Lopes, Daija Suares, Tori Nooth, Jonathan Pinarreta, Olivia Margues. **Row 2:** Felicia DosSantos, Carina Borges, Jonelle Brito, Zachary Silva, Paul Rego.

Scoreboard

Malden High School	75.0
New Bedford High School	78.7
Dartmouth High School	74.0
New England Marching Band Championships	92.7

Row 1: Ashley Souza, Hannah Boudreau. **Row 2:** Tayber Lima, Jessica Mello, Mikeayla Colasuonno.

Flutes

Drum Line

Row 1: Max Pacheco, Shayne Furtado, Leslie Roda. **Row 2:** Andrew Madeira, Sarah Tobertga, Edna DaCruz, Zachary Carneiro. **Row 3:** Miranda Souza.

During the Field Show, Hannah Boudreau conducts the third movement titled "Jupiter."

Playing the bass drum, Miranda Souza performs at the Rally along with the band.

During the Field Show at the Thanksgiving Game, the woodwinds march in formation to "War, Hope, Glory."

The Sound & Spirit Of New Bedford

Playing the piccolo, Ashley Souza helps to pump up the crowd during the Rally. "It felt great because I got to show how hard the band works and to share the football team's excitement," said Ashley.

On mellophone, Senior Drum Major Samuel Racine plays a solo in the "Hope" movement. This song, entitled "Venus," represented the hope after war.

Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps, also known as JROTC, is a voluntary program offered to all students. The corporation helps the students in many different ways. Students are taught skills they can use to carry out missions in their lives.

"JROTC HAS TAUGHT ME LEADERSHIP, DISCIPLINE, AND LOYALTIES TO OTHERS."
-Dylan Couta

The JROTC family is a batallion, but they break down into eleven companies. They each have a specific task, and students are taught responsibility, leadership and many other life lessons. "I joined JROTC to learn how the military is trained and learn some discipline. It helped prepare me for the army," said Ricardo Reyes.

JUNIOR RESERVED OFFICER TRAINING CORPS

Being a part of JROTC prepares the students for their future. It can help many students come to decisions about the next level in their lives. Upon graduation, they face the decision to join the battle by becoming part of the Armed Forces or deciding to go to college and follow their academic endeavors. "I want to be a future leader, and JROTC seemed to be the perfect place to learn how to lead," said Dylan Couta.

The qualities learned in this program are beyond great. "My experience was great seeing all the changes since Freshman Year. I've grown up," mentioned Debora Andrade.

by ***Elizabeth Curbelo***

Supporting our veterans, the New Bedford JROTC cadets march down Union Street during the Veteran's Day Parade respectfully holding our nation's flag.

Alpha Company

Leadership: Sarah Hope, Goncalo Goulart, Jenna Racine, Meghan Rioux, Chryst Rosario. **Platoon Members:** Bryan Jimenez, Skye Kolson, Maldine Pires, Antonio Bettencourt Jr., Kylen Pina, Nasaret Vega Castro, Brianner Vieira, Allen Alejandro Jr., Mariah Cote Perry, Alexander Gonzalez, Camryn Gullemette, Trae'lyn Flanagan, Alexander Lake, Jason Lima, Victor Lopez, Anthony Macedo Pereira, Anthony Mazzen, Anastasia Moniz, Kaylei Perry, Derek Rebelo, Timothy Silva, Rigoberto Trinidad Jr., Tarus Veal Jr., James Wasilowski, Raegan Abbed, Jeremy Brown, Feleisha Coelho, Caitlyn Demello, Cameron Frazier, Benjamin Hunt, Christiana Lopes, Brandan Midence, Tre Nelson, Kadeem Cora, Robert Smith, Jason Vo.

Bravo Company

Leadership: Dyllan Almeida, Tristan Sheldon, Darnell Staley, Caleb Dahlene, Andrew Marques, Dakota Turner. **Platoon:** Patricio Barbosa, Elijah Cardoso, Tatyana Garcia, Kolby Games, Leticia Gonzalez, Thomas Hamlin, Norman Lima Jr., Raul Luna, Anthony Merntt, Hector Montanez Jr., Melanie Perez, Kaitlyn Poirier, Teady Portuando, Kobe Rezendes, Alex Roman, Korey Souza, Collin Sweeney, Tiany Viera, Ryan Bonia, Joshua Ferandez Matos, Liz Gonzalez, Donald Guzman, Aaron Pavao, Julissa Roper, Joan Natal, Luis Ramirez, Sadye Pavao.

Charlie Company

Leadership: Alfonso DeArruda, Jaiel Torrez, Kevin Crespo, Christopher Sousa, Debora Andrade **Platoon Members:** Shanessa Alarcon, Brittany Bradley, Aaron Brooks, Joseph Carreiro Jr., Liam Cashin, Damien Cota-Tobey, Daniel Fuentes, Cnaan Gonsalves, Rui Martins, Ariel Montanez, Dylan Orlowski, Phadra Platt, Justin Quintin Joyelle Salgado, Shawn Souto, Kassiana Sumbundo, Jillian Sylvia, Nicole Velez, Jason Wjite, Austin Zarate, Kevin Zelaya Ryan Bonia, Wyatt Brissette, Elton Deandrade, Tronton Deterra, Graysha Lebron Lorenzi, Joel Martinez, Michael Noble-Gibbs, Jayel Ribeiro, Rein Rivera, Selena Rivera, Joyelle Salgado, Pinheiro, Vanessa Saez, Tristan Sheldon, Axel Soto, Aaron Brooks, Jasmine Crespo, Selen Fortes, Alexis Gonzalez, Bartola Gonzalez, Doinic Francisco Miranda Jr., Evan Moniz, Bravlio Paez, Jose Rosa Galloza, Jofly Sanchez, Steven Snachez, Mathew Blaszies, Caitlyn Demello, Jayel Ribeiro, Sarina Tavares, Jonathan Gonzalez, Vanessa Saez, Tyrell Pina.

How Was Your Experience in JROTC?

"It's the best class in NBHS. The Leadership skills I learned are unexplainable!"

Ezequiel Macedo

"My experience in RO has improved my knowledge of responsibility in life."

Kiara Roldon

"It was a good experience to be able to be a student leader and try new things."

Frank Oliver

"It made me a better person. It's an experience I'll never forget."

Savannah Arruda

Echo Company

Leadership: Kyle Reis, Morgan Bollea, Destiny Soares, Kathleen Spring-Cornell, Amari Jones, Taylor Medeiros (not pictured). **Platoon:** Jason Barros, Kayla Desousa, Destini Lopes, Luis Martinez, Caroline Pacheco, Roberto Pina, Dan Pittman III, Jose Quinones Rivera, Esteban Riz, Adain Rodriguez, Irianny Rodriguez, Steven Rodriguez, Kiara Roland, Miguel Roman, Michel Soares, Stephanie Texeira, Joshua Vasquez, Savannah Arruda, Elizabeth Bonilla-Lopez, Trevor Laetuno, Edna DaCruz, Jacob Goldblatt, Ian Kinney, Kuis Malngon, Oliver Pereira, Stacey Ramirez, Geovani Rivas, Chelsie St. Gelais Shaw, Ngoc Tran, Shadon Tucker, Savannah Murphy.

Delta Company

Leadership: Frank Oliver, Dylan Hendricks-Couto, Kenneth Trip, Frank Botelho, Kevin Andrade. **Platoon:** Robert Aponte, Kiara Johnson, Pedro Mendoza, Skylynn Rivera Corey Taylor, Brittany Xavier, John Agudelo Jr., Desmond Barcelos, Jusin Blechar, Ivanna Nilasio, Hayde Ortiz, Chelsie St Gelais-Shaw, Christian Caban, Stacey Monteiro, Kenneth Tripp, Savannah Murphy.

The Delta and Eco Company were preparing to walk in the Veteran's Day Parade by marching in place and sounding off to cadences that they needed to memorize. The whole battalion practiced for an entire hour before the parade began. "The parades that we do for JROTC mean a lot to me because it shows that we do a lot for the city," said Private Arruda Savannah.

Members : Dyllan Almeida, Elizabeth Bonnilla-Lopez, Ryan Costa, Alfonso DeArruda, Joshua Fernandez Matos, Thomas Hamlin, Myles Larkin, Tara Lopes, Sadye Pavao, Kyien Pina, Robert Pina Jr., Jenna Racine, Samuel Racine, Nicole Rodriguez, Ngoc Tran.

Members : Elton DeAndrade, Caleb Dahlene, Ezequiel Macedo, Stacey Ramirez, Reina-Ester Rivera, Jaiel Torrez, Kevin Andrade.

Members : Captain Andrew Marques, Morgan Bollea, Feleisha Coelho, Caitlyn DeMello, Canaan Gonzalves, Alexander Lake, Destiny Lopes, Dan Pittman III, Carlos Serrano Jr., Destiny Soares, Cryst Rosario, Jesse Deslauriers, Kathleen Spring-Cornell.

Members : Male Team Captain Ezequiel Macedo, Female Team Captain Kathleen Spring-Cornell, Keven Andrade, Jason Barros, Ryan Bonia, Brittany Bradley, Wyatt Brissette, Liam Cashin, Mariah Cote-Perry, Caleb Dahlene, Elton DeAndrade, Keven Fontes, Tariq Johnson, Amari Jones, Skye Kolson, Alexandria Leonard, Jordan Lopes, Antonio Macedo, Rui Martins, Fillipp Matais, Pedro Mendoza, Tre Nelson, Frank Oliver, Haydee Ortiz, Stacey Ramirez, Derek Rebelo, Kyle Reis, Jayel Ribeiro, Megan Rioux, Reina-Ester Rivera, Irianny Rodriguez, Steven Rodriguez, Julissa Roper, Vanessa Saez, Axel Soto, Chelsea St. Gelais, Corey Taylor, Stephanie Teixeira, Jael Torrez, Rigoberto Trinidad, Fabian Vasquez, Tarus Veal, Jonanna Wilson, Kevin Zelaya, Dylan Almeida, Elizabeth Bonilla-Lopez, Tara Lopes, Joshua Fernandez, Morgan Bollea, Destiny Soares, Angel Gonsalves.

On November 11 of 2013, Ezequiel Macedo, Command Sargent Major, and Shayne Furtado, Battalion Commander prepare themselves to walk in the Veteran's Day Parade. Shayne's main reason for joining JROTC was to gain leadership training gained from the program. To prepare for the parade, "the cadets go through a marching training schedule that is heavily geared towards the parade's layout," stated Shayne.

Cadet Captain DeArruda Alfonso claimed that JROTC gave "a permanent sense of pride and accomplishment in society."

"[JROTC] taught me how to be a leader," stated First Lieutenant Reis Kyle.

First Sergent Spring-Cornell Kathleen says that JROTC has taught her "respect for others and a sense of belonging."

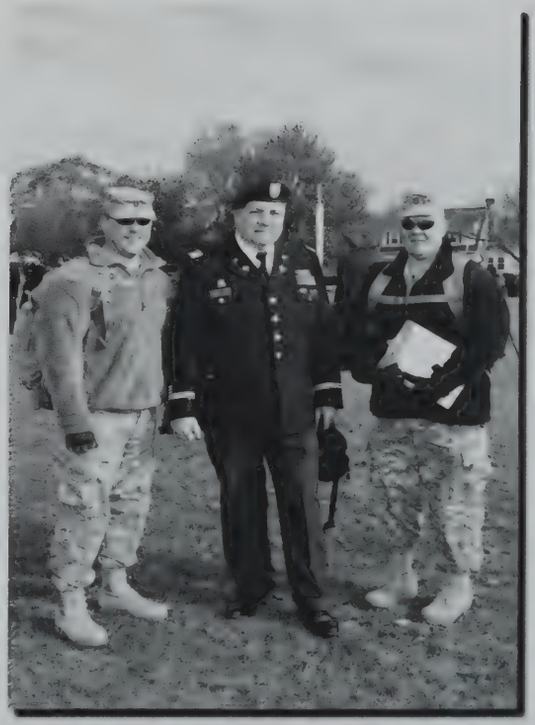
"[JROTC] taught me how to prepare for the army mentally and physically," said Sergent Rivera Reina-Ester.

Armed Drill Team

Members : Captain Dyllan Almeida, Captain Ezequiel Macedo, Jaiel Torrez, Kathleen Spring-Cornell, Jayel Riberio, Morgan Bollea, Destiny Soares, Jason Barros, Axel Soto, Steven Rodriguez, Victor Lopez, Haydee Ortiz, Fabian Vazquez, Desmond Barcelos.

Unarmed Drill Team

Members : Captain Kevin Crespo, Captain Frank Oliver, Selena Fortes, Ivanna Nicasio, Julissa Roper, Brandon Midence, Irianny Rodriguez, Joanna Wilson, Tariq Johnson, Corey Taylor, Elizabeth Bonilla-Lopez, Shawn Souto, Mariah Cote-Perry.



MSG Como, Col. McGovern, SFC Bedard

KINGS OF THE RING

The NBHS students and staff were proud to present "The Main Event" on the evening of March 8th, 2014. Eighteen proud contenders stepped into the ring to fight four rounds in hopes to be crowned Mr. Whaler 2014. The four rounds of the night consisted of Casual Wear, Swim Wear, Talent, and Formal Wear. Casual Wear contenders were able to show off their sense of style. "It was nerve wracking, I'm not used to being the center of attention, but once it was done the nerves went away," said Derek Amaral. The second round was swimwear. For some of the contenders, watching *Finding Nemo* was one of the best ideas. "I was sitting home watching *Finding Nemo,* and it instantly popped up in my head to come up with an idea for the show. It was great. I loved it," said Danny Nguyen.

"I'M GLAD I SIGNED UP FOR MR. WHALER."
-Filipe Camara

Round Three was the talent portion of the show where contenders either got to show off their funny side or their serious side. Shayne Furtato, who decided to show what he truly can do besides being a great actor, played the saxophone. "That was seriously the best thing I've seen in a long time; he truly made my heart melt. I loved it," commented Taylor Souza. Adam Vieira, who was crowned Mr. Whaler, showed us his funny side by dancing to multiple songs from the Queen B, "I love Beyonce, and now I love Veyonce. Thanks Adam for a great show; I loved it," claimed Debora Andrade.

Fourth round contenders got into their tuxedos to show their faces one last time before the judges made their final decision for the top five. "I was amazed; it was one of the greatest memories in high school," stated Eldric Abreu. Mr. Whaler was perhaps one of the best high school experiences for many, and the contenders and escorts showed an amazing level of Whaler pride and put on a great show. "I'm glad I signed up for Mr. Whaler. It was great, and I met some great people!" exclaimed Filipe Camara.

By: ***Debora Andrade***

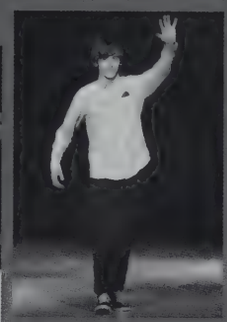
Round Two:
Swimwear
How did you come up with your swimsuit idea??

Round One: **Casual Wear**

What **made you want to** *participate* in Mr. Whaler 2014?

Adam Viera smiles at the judges that have just crowned him Mr. Whaler 2014. *"Winning Mr. Whaler will perhaps be one of the moments I'll remember most from high school,"* said Adam.

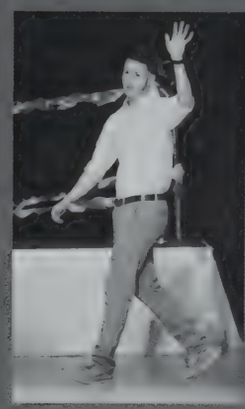
"Dean told me how much fun I would have if I did it; so I gave it a try, and it was one of the best memories I've made."
-Casey Costa



"I wanted to make the show good with my extremely colorful personality."
-Jason Veira

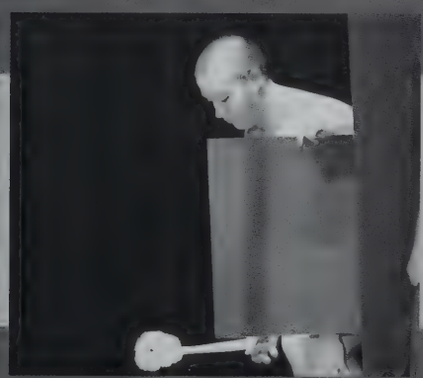
"I wanted to get involved with something in the school and get to know more people."
-Mateo Uribe Restrepo

"My friend Derek told me that it would be something extra to do, and it would help with my fear of public speaking. Thanks, Derek."
-Cameron Lewis



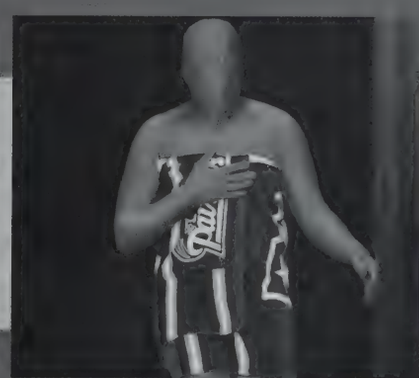
"I signed up for Mr. Whaler because I thought it would be fun and a good experience."
-Shawn Dias

"I wanted to put a smile on my girlfriend's face, so I thought it was a good idea to write "Prom?"on my surfboard."
-Eric Boulay

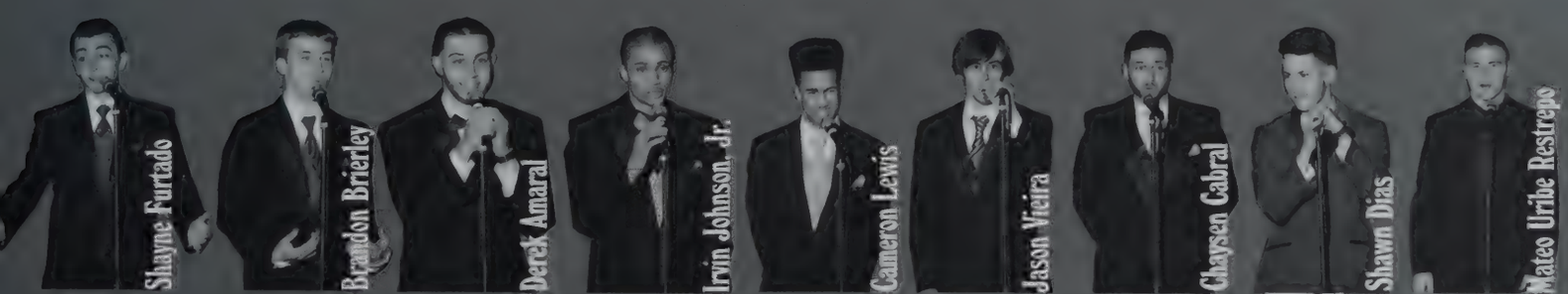


"Every Halloween I would go out with a towel and spill water on top of my head and start singing, than randomly I would stop and say this isn't my shower."
-Samuel Racine

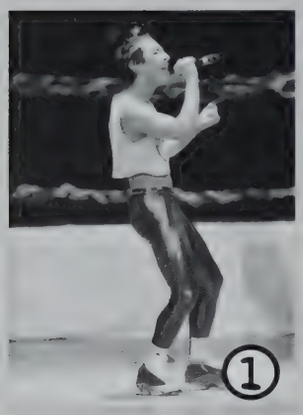
"It popped up in my head while I was watching Finding Nemo."
-Danny Nguyen

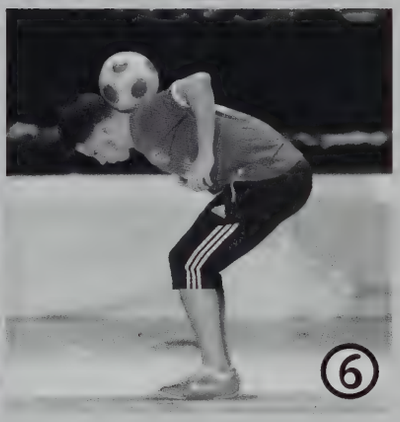


"I saw it in a dream, and I made the dream into a reality."
-Chaysen Cabral



Round Three: *Talent*





1

Dressed like Miley Cyrus, Guillermo Novoa sings his rendition of one of Miley's top hits "The Climb." ***"I was nervous, and my leg was shaking; but then I realized the point was to embarrass myself, and I had fun,"*** claimed Guillermo.

2

Contestant number twelve, Derek Amaral AKA "Air Jordan" competes in a dunk contest. ***"Basketball is my passion, so I took that and made something funny out of it,"*** stated Derek.

3

Tito Fernandes, Jr. raps a song called "You Live and You Learn," a song that he wrote himself about the things he has been through in his life. ***"Rapping is a hidden talent of mine that not many people know about,"*** said Tito.

4

Serenading the audience, Shayne Furtado plays a song on the saxophone. ***"I've been playing the saxophone since I was a little kid. Music is everything to me,"*** explained Shayne.

5

Performing an "Ode to the Queen," contestant number nine Adam Vieira dances to a variety of Beyonce hits. ***"Beyonce's music is so infectious, empowering, and awesomely fun that I figured the audience couldn't help but have a good time,"*** said Adam.

6

In the talent portion of the evening, Shawn Dias shows off his soccer skills to everyone in the audience. ***"Soccer is my favorite thing to do, so I figured I'd do a talent involving it,"*** stated Shawn.

Outside of the Ring

"I was excited while I was backstage, I couldn't wait for the show to start!"
-Tito Fernandes, Jr.

"I was nervous, anxious, and very excited while I was backstage."
-Derek Amaral

"I was full of jitters while we were waiting to start the show."
-Danny Nguyen

Starting the night off, the Mistress of Ceremonies Jasmine Silva-Jones introduces the contestants for Round 1 of the competition. "I was extremely nervous, and I didn't want to make any mistakes," said Jasmine.

Interacting with the crowd, hosts Phebe Camire, Cristianie DePina, and Chandrea Grant keeps the crowd entertained in between the talent portion of the show. Chandrea stated, ***"Hosting Mr. Whaler was a great experience for me. I evidently know how to entertain a crowd."***

Round Four: Formal Wear

MR. WHALER 2014

Standing anxiously, the Mr. Whaler contestants and their escorts wait to hear the names of the top five finalists. ***"It was nerve-racking waiting to find out who the top five were,"*** said Irvin Johnson, Jr.

Questions for the contestants...

If you could spend the day with anyone in the world living or deceased who would it be and why?

"I would spend a day with Albert Einstein because of all the science he has discovered; I'm absolutely fascinated by it."
-Branden Brierley

What are you most proud of in your life?

"I'm most proud of my family and friends for always pushing me even when I was down; without them I don't know where I'd be right now. I'm very thankful for all of them."
-Eldric Abreu

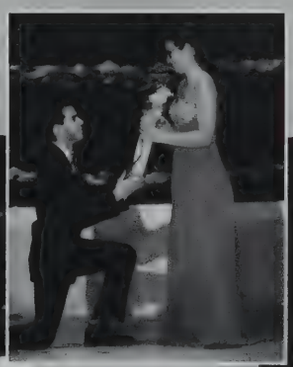
Why should you be chosen as Mr. Whaler 2014?

"I should be chosen as Mr. Whaler 2014 because I put a lot of time and effort into all the rehearsals, hopefully I do get chosen but if not I had a great time with all my peers."
-Eric Jason Boulay Jr.

What color best describes your outlook on life and why?

"I would say the color that represents my outlook on life is blue because there's different shades, and that can resemble the ups and downs of life; some are sad some are happy."
-Irvin Johnson, Jr.

Who is your hero and why?



"My hero would have to be my Mother because she's always tried her best to be there for me even though it's been a rough time. I wouldn't be here if it wasn't for her."
-Filipe Camara

What is the most important lesson you've ever learned and why?

"The most important lesson I've learned is perseverance. There are many role models in my life that have shown me what it means to tackle any challenge that may come my way."
- Samuel Racine

Sponsors
making the game happen

by: *Elizabeth Curbelo*

"IT'S THE LITTLE MEMORIES THAT KEEP GOING."
-Kate Jenks

At some time in the future, you'll be able to flip through the pages of your high school yearbook and remember everything you experienced. You will remember all the obstacles faced, all the missions you've completed and all the past levels you've overcome. You will be able to witness all the great programmers who had helped and encouraged you to push forward in the game. "You can reminisce back to the old days and you'll never forget. At the end, that's all you have left, they can't be replaced nor repeated," voiced Kely Saenz.

The sponsors showed their support with the pictures and comments they placed in this section. Senior ads will be a reminder of all the gamers that were encountered while playing that part of the game. "I believe that pictures capture memories because it's a way to relive the past. As I would look at the pictures I could recall the day in vivid detail. Like they say 'A picture's worth a thousand words'," Andy Cruz said.

You will be able to remember everyone who motivated you not to give up when the game became hard. The sponsors who continued to supply the gamers with extras or boosts in order to get over obstacles. "Memories are important because they are things that you hold on to forever. Memories are always there and they give you motivation, it's the little memories that keep going. They are also important because they make you want to live for things that are gone or faded," Kate Jenks had said.

Jason Vo

Kelsey Santos

Derryn Pinette

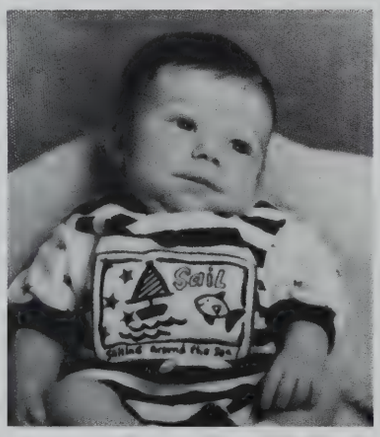
Paige Desrochers

Brianner Vieira

Damani Nascimento

Derrell Fernandes

Congratulations Shawn.
You have done a great job,
and we are very proud of
you!
Love Always,
Mom, Dad & Angela.



Zachary,
Congratulations
son! We are so
proud of your
accomplishments in
school and doing it
all with having
dyslexia.

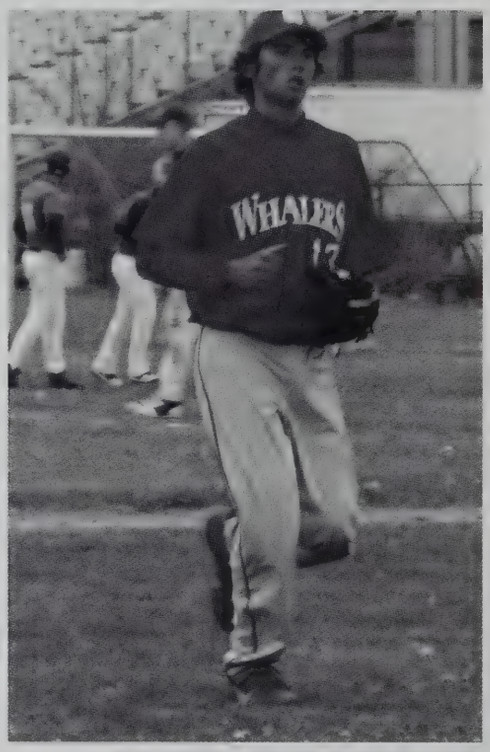
HERITAGE
HEALTHCARE SERVICES. Inc.
"Naturally Clean, Socially Responsible"

Brian Hainse | CEO | 401.943.2584 ext. 17
Heritage | 1009 Reservoir Ave. | Cranston, RI 02910
heritagehealthcare.com

A special thank you to:
Mare Studios
Rhea
Dean Cetenich
and all the other staff
members who supported
the class of
2014's yearbook!
We appreciate your
help and support!

Congratulations to the best Cuzin in the whole world!

We are proud of you!
Love,
Auntie, Uncle D.,
Sidney and Ben



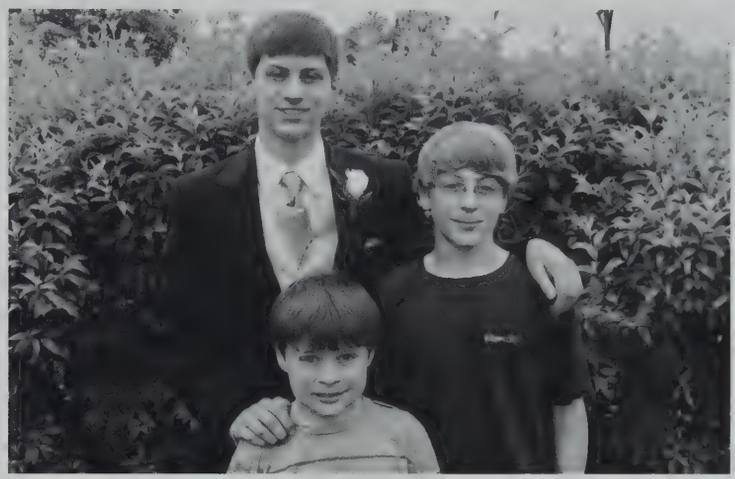
Congratulations
Quinn!

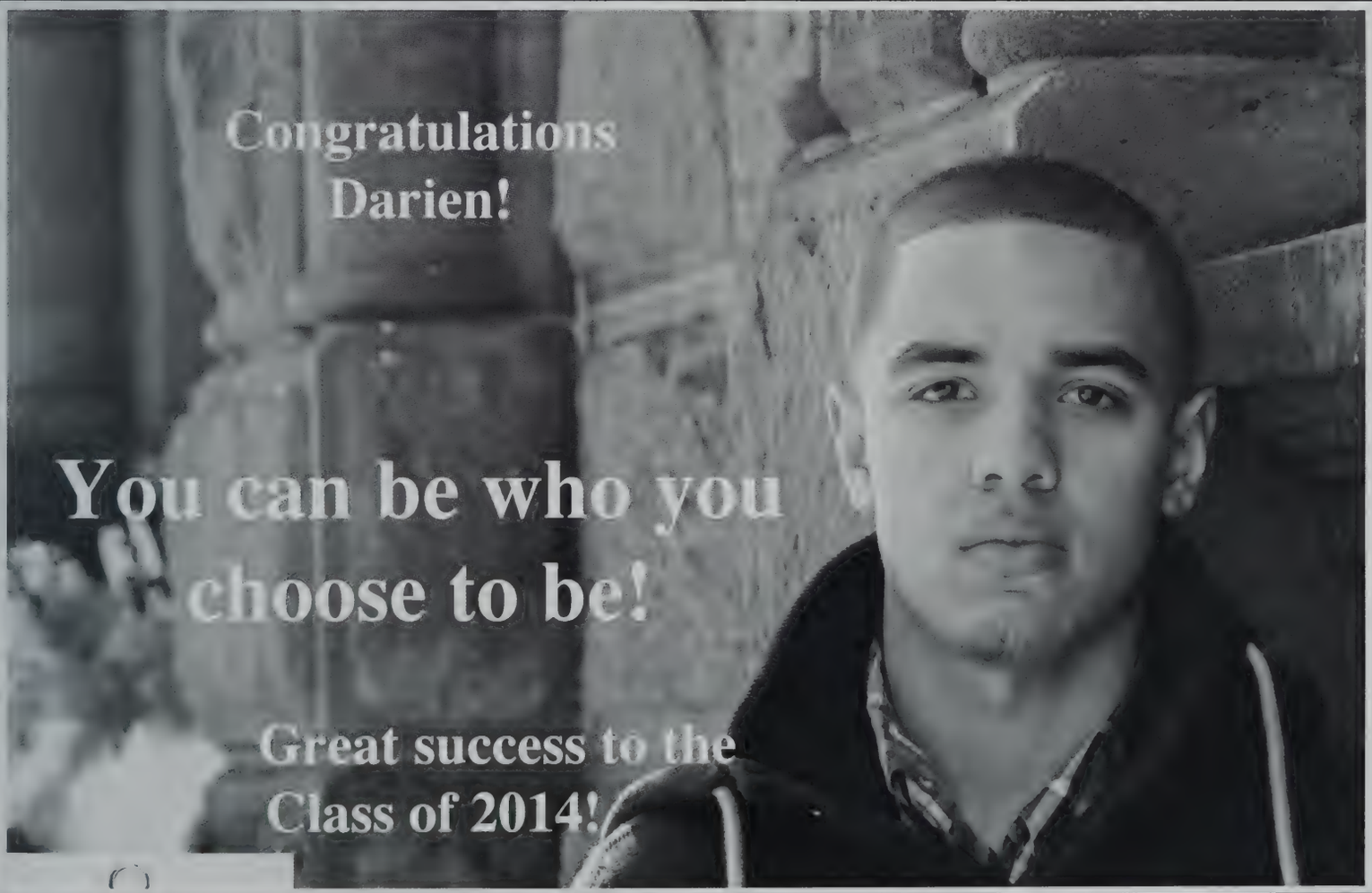
We are so
proud of you.

Love you,
Mom, Dad & Rylie

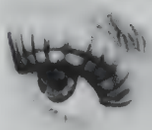
Noah,
Congratulations!
The future is
yours to achieve.

Love, Mom,Dad,
Luke and Jake.





Taylece,
since you were born, me and dad knew you were going to be a phenomenal woman. We are so proud of all the goals you set for yourself and achieved. May you continue to shoot for the stars. Mom and Dad love you to infinity and beyond. We thank God everyday that he chose us to be your parents.
One love.
Love, Mom & Dad



LASHES By BRIE

Brie Ryan
Specializing in Eyelash Extensions

Phone: (774) 955-7440
Email: Brieryan13@gmail.com

Good Luck Darien !

Bowlmor Lanes
22 County Rd.
Mattapoisett, MA

Congrats to Class of 2014 - Brick Pizzeria Napoletana

Lexi H., a special daughter whom we love more than words can say. Your diligence + perseverence shows through in all you do. You strive to do your best always + that has shaped you to be who you are today. We pray you will continue to be who you are in Christ + God will make a pathway for you fulfilling your purpose + dreams. We love you always, Mom + Dad. (Grace + Ken)

Darion, Salos on wheels, guaranteed to fiercify your eye and wip your hair back and forth! - Delita DosSantos

Dillon, I am so proud of you! Thank you for setting a path for me to follow. Love your brother, Chandler.

To our wonderful grandson, Dillon. We are proud of you. God bless you in college. Love, Memere + Pepere

Tropical Café Smoothie

eat better. feel better.™

WOULD LIKE TO

CONGRATULATE

New Bedford High's

GRADUATING

CLASS OF **2014**!

DARTMOUTH

85A FAUNCE CORNER RD.

DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

TEXT CLUB: *TEXT* **"BAMBOO"** *TO* **"30364"**

FAIRHAVEN

29 ALDEN RD.

FAIRHAVEN, MA 02719

TEXT CLUB: *TEXT* **"BAMBOO"** *TO* **"30364"**

Message and data rates may apply. **Text STOP to cancel. Text HELP for help.**

CAR TUNES

Car Stereos - Remote Starters
Car Alarms - HID Lights - Window Tint

29B Allen St. New Bedford, MA 508.999.5299

Congratulations Darien!

Experience.
Leadership.
Trust.

NEMRA
NORTHEAST MEDICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
49 State Road, Watuppa Bldg.
Suite 202
North Dartmouth, MA 02747
508-992-7595 phone
www.nemra-us.com

LizZelles
Nail and Hair Salon
808 KEMPTON ST. NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740 PHONE: 508-996-1701

BRUCE GOLDSTEIN, MD S. DAVID MILLER, MD

ALLERGY ASSOCIATES, INC.
49 STATE ROAD
NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA 02747
(508) 994-0120

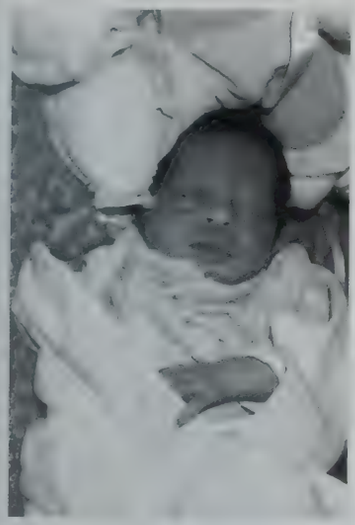
KATHY DIETLIN, MD JOHN McGUIRE, MD
ALAN KATZ, MD

Donte!!!

Congratulations way to go!!! You did it. I am so proud of you for your accomplishment that you have achieved. I know it was hard, but you did it.

You have grown into such a young adult. You have amazed me with all your dedication and hard work. And for that I am so blessed each and every day that I have a son like you.

xoxo Love, Mom and Dad.



My Sweetest Shayla,

You are so special, and I am very proud of you. It brings so much joy to my heart to see how you've grown into such a beautiful young lady. I love you so much. Keep reaching for the stars, and all your dreams will come true.

Love,
Mommy

NorthStar Learning Centers
Helping Children, Youth and Families Realize Their Strengths and Dreams

Congratulations to the Quantum Program Graduates of 2014

NorthStar Learning Centers
Helping Children, Youth and Families Realize Their Strengths and Dreams

Congratulations to the New Bedford High School Graduates of 2014

Libad's Bar and Grille LLC

Congrats to Darien and all graduates of 2014

It takes courage to be yourself when everyone else around you wants you to change. It's been a rough 4 years, but I always believed in you and had no doubt you would make it.
Love You Always,
Mom and Ernie

Seven Hills Behavioral Health's

Gear Up

Program

Proudly Congratulates

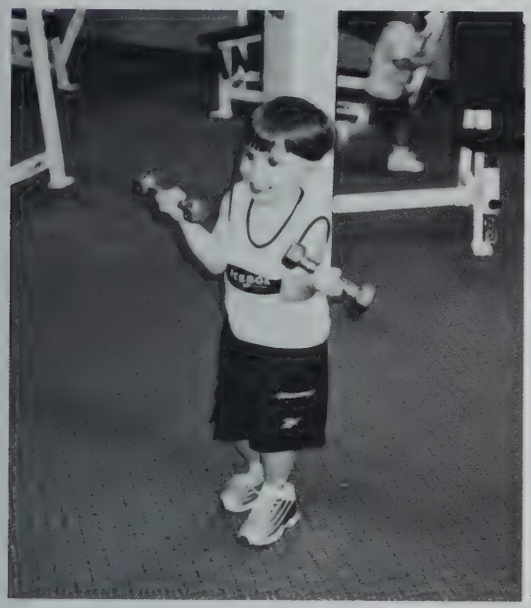
THE SENIOR CLASS OF 2014!

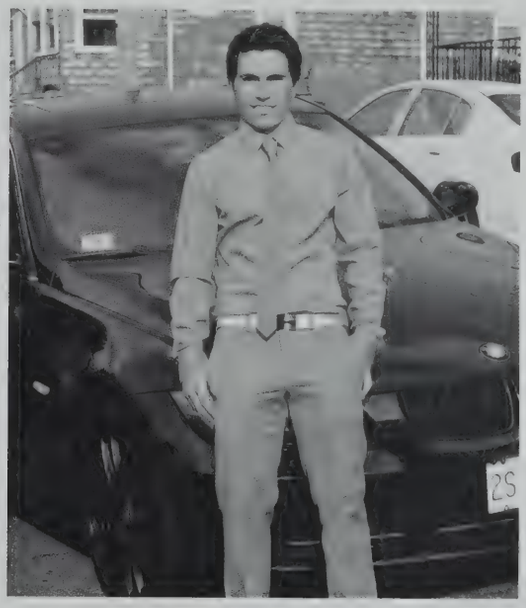
SHINING LIGHT ON YOUR SUCCESS!

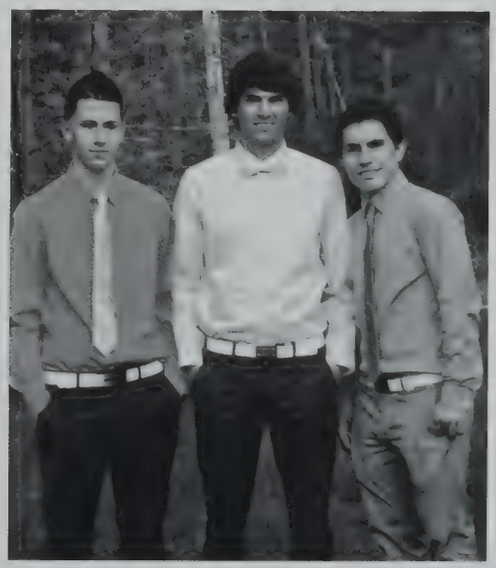
Seven Hills Behavioral Health

Seven Hills Foundation

Congratulations!
We are very
proud of you.
We wish you
the best of luck in
everything
you do.
We love you
very much!
Love, Mom, Dad,
and Alexis







Sullivan, Willams & Quintin
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Tel. (508) 992-7911
Fax. (508) 991-8687

www.swqlaw.com

651 Orchard Street, Suite 200
New Bedford, MA 02744

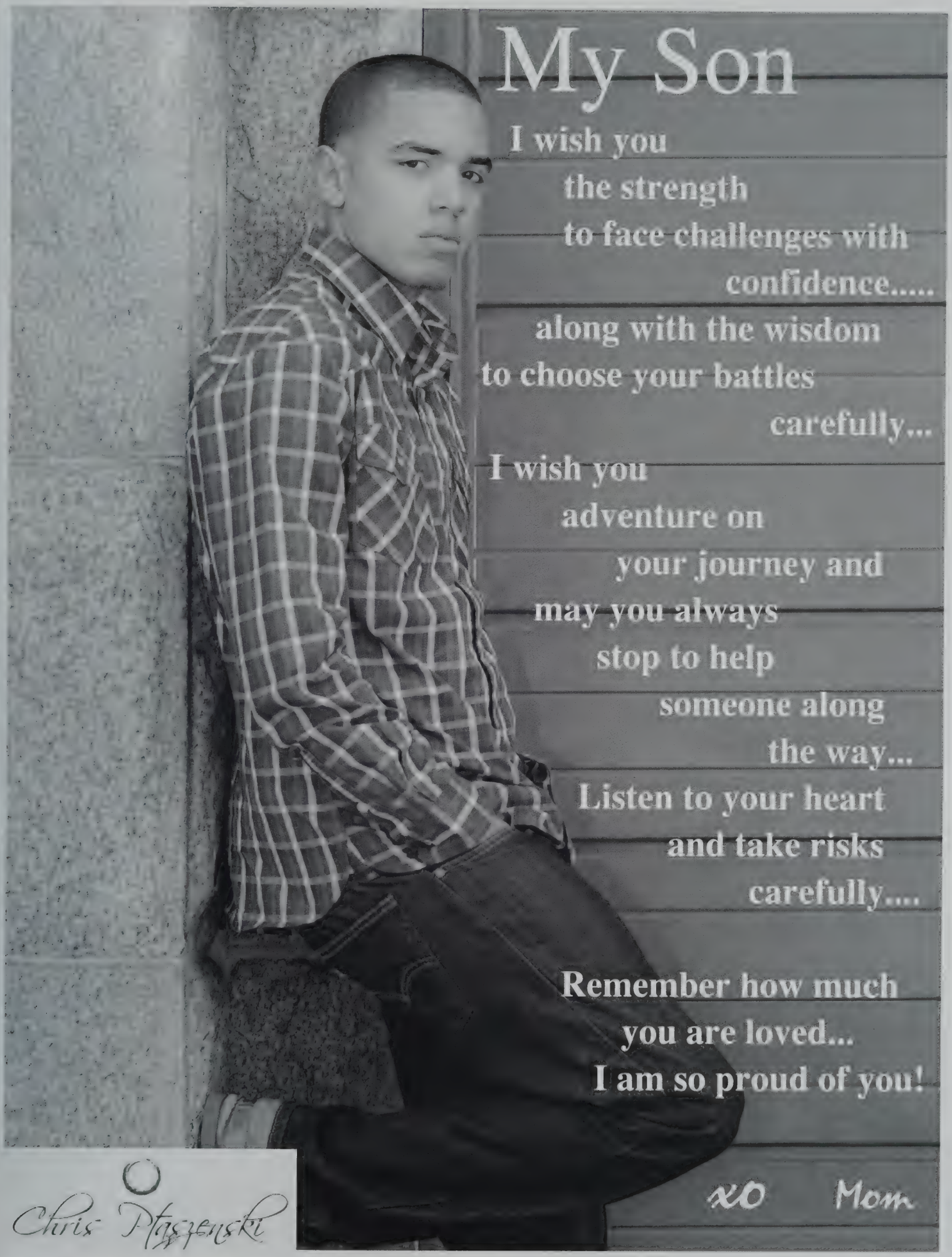
John E. Williams - Raymond J. Quintin
Sara B. O'Leary - Eileen K. Wardwell
David A. French, Jr.

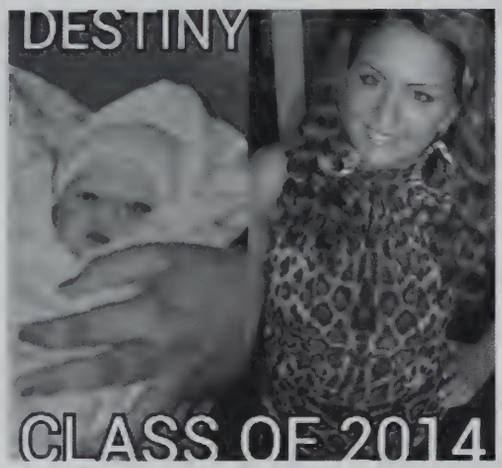
Weichert, Realtors®
Neves & Cashman Realty
634 State Road, Suite A2
Dartmouth, MA 02747
Office: 508-990-7775
Fax: 508-990-7776
Toll Free: 877-990-7775
Cell: 508-951-9905
Email: kjcosta@comcast.net
www.kathleenrealtor.net
Independently Owned and Operated

Kathleen McGrath-Costa
REALTOR®

Charlie,
Proud of you then.
Proud of you now.
Love, Mom and Dad

Dillon,
Happy Graduation!
You were just small a short while ago & now time has flown by.
You are amazing!
Thank you for the wonderful person you are and always share that by being an inspiration to others. We love you and are so proud of you.
God Bless,
Mom & Dad xo


My Son
I wish you
the strength
to face challenges with
confidence.....
along with the wisdom
to choose your battles
carefully...
I wish you
adventure on
your journey and
may you always
stop to help
someone along
the way...
Listen to your heart
and take risks
carefully....
Remember how much
you are loved...
I am so proud of you!
xO Mom
Chris Ptaszenski



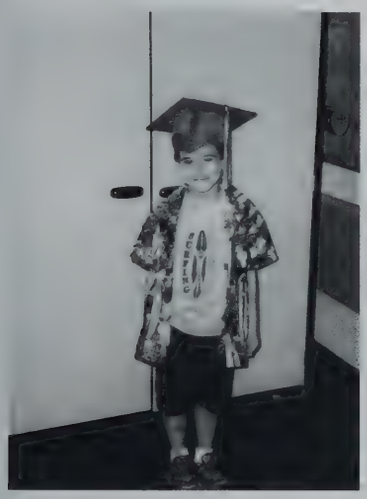
Congratulations Destiny,
Your whole family is
so proud of you. You have
always been called College
Girl, and now you're on your
way there. So swerve out of
my house (Just Kidden).
You're a beautiful, wonderful,
and talented young lady. You
had many obstacles in front of
you, and you overcame them
all. Your Grandparents Carlos
and Maria Lops are proud of
you, know they're always
watching and guiding you. We
love you, College Girl!

Love, Mom and Family

Twenty years from now you will be more disappointed by the things that you didn't do than by the ones you did do. This is your moment. Explore. Dream. Discover. Congratulations Austin, we are so proud!

Love,

Mom and Dad.



SouthernMass CREDIT UNION

We are proud to support

New Bedford High School!

Contact us first for Auto Loans (new & used), Boat/Motorcycle Loans, Personal Loans, Student Loans, Share Savings Accounts, Share Certificates of Deposit, IRAs, Checking Accounts, Fixed & Adjustable Rate Mortgages, VA, FHA, HARP, Land Loans & Home Equity Lines of Credit.

Main Office: 123 Alden Rd., Fairhaven, MA 02719
Branch Office: 2926 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, MA 02745
ATM: 871 Oak Grove Ave., Fall River, MA 02720
Loan Center 866-484-2264
Other Services 508-994-9971
www.southernmass.com

NCUA

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

MSIE

Federally insured with NCUA

Use Smart phone to access our website

Lorae,

No matter how much you grow, our love grows with you.

Most beautiful!

Austin: "We must be swift as the coursing river, with all the force of a great typhoon, with all the strength of a raging fire, mysterious as the dark side of the moon." Let's get down to business and congratulate my baby brother on this amazing accomplishment! Cheers to the beginning of a new chapter! I'll love you always, Amanda

Good luck Mason on everything you do.

Love,
Mom and Dad

Best of luck, Mason!

Love,
Your
Godmother

Lauren Alyssa Brouillard,
We are so proud of you for all of your hard work and accomplishments! Your motivation and perseverance have led you to success! Never give up on your dreams and always remember that "your persistence is your measure of faith in yourself." We love you! Best of luck in college!
Love, Randy, Mom, Kaleigh, Reed and Grandma
P.S. - Pa would be so proud of you!

Great pricing. Personal, professional service.

Gilbert J. COSTA

Insurance Agency

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS • LIFE
BOATS • FLOOD • BONDS

811 ASHLEY BOULEVARD
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745
508-995-6492

Your neighborhood agent since 1964.

What's up girl, I don't know where to start this, but I'm proud of you, always have been. Since I have met you, you've gone through it all and still come out shining. You're my bestfriend, my girlfriend, I could not ask for anything more. Thanks for everything baby. Have fun in college, I love you.
-Elijah

Alyssa,

Congratulations on your graduation I'm so proud of you.

Always remember proverbs 3:5+6, and your life will be a success.

Always Love you,
Doe

Johna's
HAIR SALON

765 Kempton Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508.984.7796

*Home of "The Xtreme Team"
www.ToTheXtreme.net

Dance XTREME

Erin Rapoza
OWNER / DIRECTOR

* Jazz/Tap
* Hip Hop
* Ballet
* Lyrical
* Modern
* Pointe
* Acrobats
* Break Dancing

495 Church Street
New Bedford, MA 02745

misserin@tothextreme.net
Phone: 508.998.7363

Rua's West End Pizzeria
196 Shawmut Avenue & Corner of Durfee Street and Central New Bedford Areas
996-6774 or 996-6775

MasterCard VISA DISCOVER

$10.00 Minimum Order for Delivery! Delivery Time 30-40 Minutes and Up!

ALL MENU ITEMS INCLUDE MA TAX

SUBS	10" Med	12" Lg
Linguica	7.00	8.00
Meatless	7.00	8.00
Italian	7.00	8.00
Tuna Fish	7.00	8.00
Turkey	7.00	8.00
Sausage	7.00	8.00
Ham	7.00	8.00
Meatball	7.00	8.00
Roast Beef	7.00	8.00
Hot Pastrami	7.00	8.00
Veal Cutlet	7.00	8.00
Steak & Cheese	7.00	8.00

PIZZAS	10" Sml	15" Lg
Plain (Cheese)	6.00	11.00
1 Topping	7.00	12.00
2-Way Combo	7.50	13.00
3-Way Combo	8.00	14.00

Topping Choices:
Onion, Pepper, Mushroom, Sausage, Linguica, Pepperoni, Meatball Hamburger, Ham, Pineapple

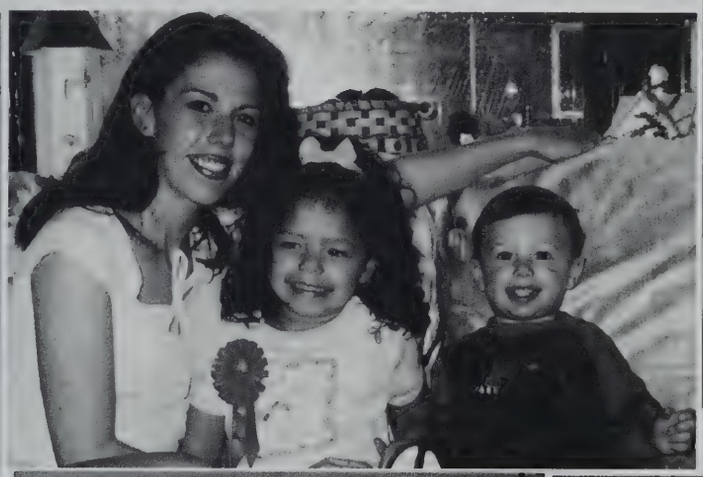
SPECIALTY PIZZAS	10" Sml	15" Lg
Rua's Special 7 Toppings	12.00	19.00
Hawaiian	7.50	13.00
BBQ Chicken	7.50	13.00

DINNER PLATES	
Wing Ding Dinner	9.00
Chicken Finger Dinner	9.00
Fried Clam Strips	9.00
Fish & Chips	9.00
[illegible]	[illegible]
Extra Sauces	.50

SPAGHETTI	
with Sauce	6.00
with Meatballs	7.00
with Veal Cutlet	7.00
with Chicken	7.00

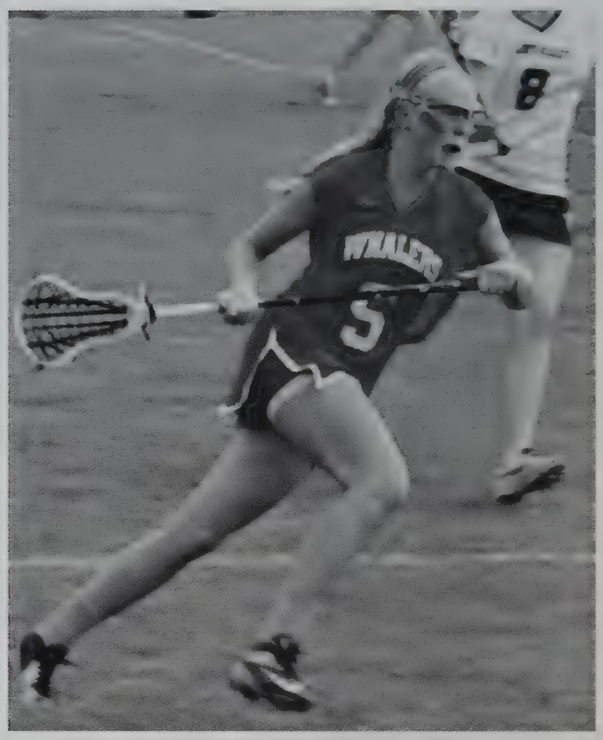
I could not be more proud of you. Remember life is a journey, full of beginnings, endings, and new beginnings. Throughout your journey, I will always be beside you, supporting you, and loving you! You are an amazing young lady. The world has been blessed by you. So proud of my beautiful first born.

Love, Mom



Haines, your star burns more and more brightly as time progresses. It's been a pleasure to watch you grow up, a pleasure I expect to continue as I watch you reach for the stars. Never give up, never settle, always excel, knowing you have our love at your back!

Mom, Dad, Storey, & Ansel



Chandre'a
I've had the pleasure of watching you take your first breath, first steps, and watching you grow into a lovely young woman. I'm very proud of the person you've become.You're intelligent, hard-working, and independent. I'm more than confident that you're ready for the challenges life has to offer. No matter how far you go, how old you are, or how difficult your journey may become, always remember that you can count on me. Congratulations! I'm wishing you nothing but the absolute best in all of your future endeavors. Love you!!!
~ Mom

SafeZones.org
"School Zones should be Safe Zones"
Gerald J Pinto
1-855-SafeZones
1-855-723-3966
1-855-StopBullying
1-855-786-7285
email: jerry@safezones.org

UNITED BARBER SHOP
Natanel Barbosa • Jakson Sequeira
Tues - Fri (9am - 7pm) Sat (8am - 6pm) Sun (Closed)
508-858-5622 • 508-858-5623
78 Rockdale Ave,New Bedford, MA 02740

Serving New Bedford for Over 30 Years!
NEW BEDFORD HOUSE OF PIZZA
We Deliver in the South End & Downtown Area
Congratulations to the Class of 2014!
999.1271
999.1272

Congratulations Victoria .. You did it!! I hope that all of the long hours, hard work, perseverance, and determination that you have shown will make you believe that you can do anything that you put your mind to. We are very proud of you, and we love you.

Love, Mom, Dad, Nathan, and Matthew

CERTIFIED NUTRITION
HEALTH & WELLNESS CENTER

Curry Holland
Owner & Certified Personal Trainer
116 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
New Bedford, MA 02745
Store # 508-995-1100
Cell # 774-929-0190
certifiednutrition@verizon.net

MISSION COMPLETED

Four years have passed, and now the moment is finally here. It's the ending of senior year. All the memories shared will always be remembered. It's time for the game to change.

As a senior there were many difficulties that had to be overcome. "I'm excited but nervous for what comes afterwards," mentioned Alexandryia Reposa.

As this game ends, seniors prepare themselves for the next level. They strived to reach their goals and now it finally paid off. "Senior Year has been stressful, fun, but most of all, full of memories," stated Ana Pacheco.

As the graduation date comes closer and the gamers prepare to walk down the field, they nervously and anxiously wait until their date comes to end this level in the game and start a new one. They are ready to level up! "I'm nervous; time is passing by. It's hard to believe we're going to start the real world. Our teachers and parents have been preparing me for the next stage in life, and now it's actually here," Ashlee Gonsalves happily stated.

By: *Elizabeth Curbelo*

"OUR TEACHERS AND PARENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARING ME FOR THE NEXT STAGE."
-Ashley Gonsalves

Kincaid Britte

Kaneshia Harriatt

David Cordeiro

Trevor Cardoso

Rosa Gomes

Alexander Pemberton

Emmitt Miranda

Finally the day we've all been waiting for has arrived. Senior Year is almost at an end, and graduation is right around the corner. We've come so far, but yet there is still a long journey ahead of us. "High School has taught me so much, not only about education but also about the real world. I've learned some valuable life lessons here, and I've had experiences that I'll cherish forever. I grew as a student, athlete and an individual," explained Ana DeAraujo.

"I GREW AS A STUDENT, ATHLETE AND AN INDIVIDUAL."
-Ana DeAraujo

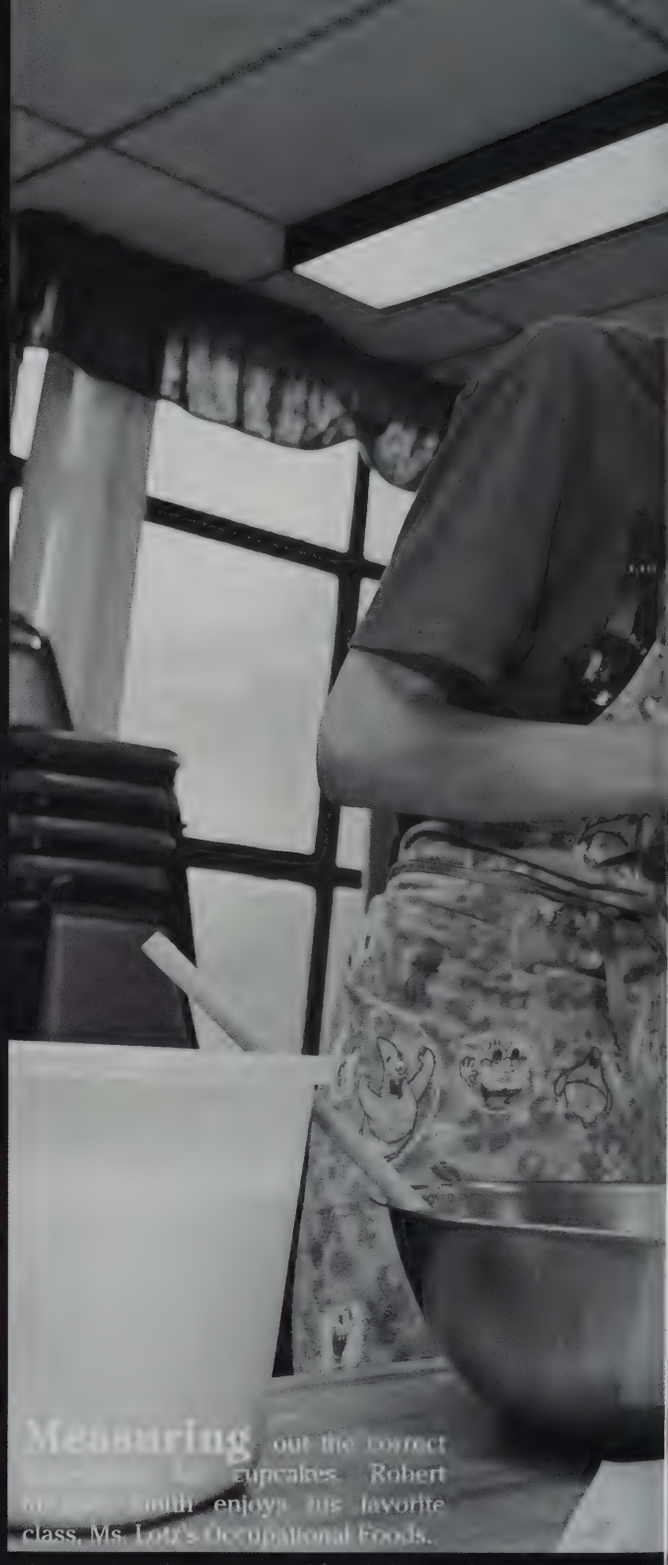
All four years of High School, we've worked hard to arrive to where we are now, and although we came across many obstacles, we've built friendships that will carry on throughout. All the stress and pressure we went through to get to where we are now has finally paid off. But High School isn't just made up of with these hardships, it is also filled with memories that you'll never forget. "I will never forget the EF Tour trip to Italy and

A WHOLE NEW LEVEL

By: *Cristianie DePina*

exploring the culture of a foreign country with my NBHS friends and faculty members. It was an eye-opening experience and a lot of fun," said Tristin Flood.

Senior, Brock Parent stated, "Senior Year has been full of stressful experiences, between applying to college and a heavy course load, but I'm cherishing the time I have left with my friends." Now it's time to level up in this game. We call the stages of our lives new levels, different chapters in our lives, but we all have one thing we can look back at...our Whaler days and all the memories we shared with each other. This is not a closing but an whole new level we shall face when we head off to college, the military, or the workforce.



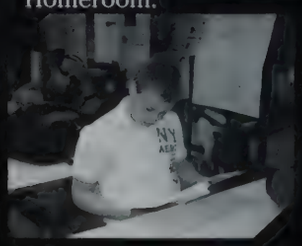
Measuring out the correct cupcakes, Robert [illegible] enjoys his favorite class, Ms. Lotz's Occupational Foods.

Throwing around a frisbee, Jessica Carreiro enjoys her free gym time with friends. ***"My favorite part about gym is playing the games with my friends,"*** said Jessica.

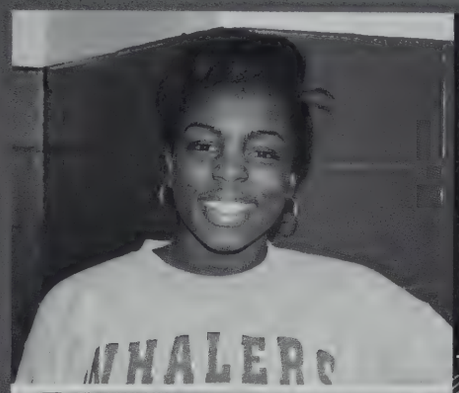
Lauren Brouillard stays after school for extra help in her AP English class, ***"The AP classes challenge me to push myself and focus more on what I need to get accomplished,"*** said Lauren.

Playing basketball in PE, Ezekiel Irahata gets ready to face off his opposing team. ***"I love having gym because not only does it help me keep in shape, but it also allows me to gain enough energy throughout the day,"*** he explained.

Getting ahead of the game, Christopher Souza takes out his book for his A block class and looks over his homework during Homeroom.



Favorite PART ABOUT OUR SCHOOL?



"All the friends I made throughout the years."

Ashley Berger

"The Construction Tech class because it's one of the best classes I've taken, and I've come across a lot of friends and new people."

Dwane Johnson

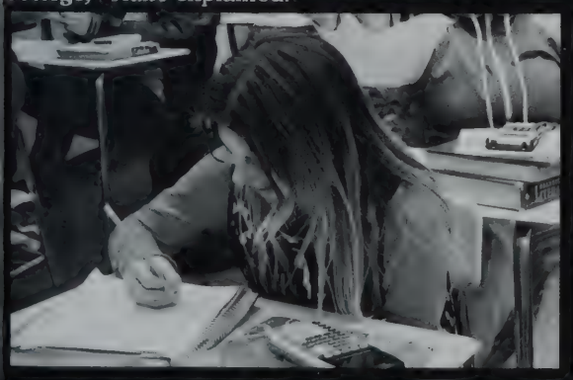
"Learning new things. I also enjoyed interacting with my peers."

Jadyn Collazo

"The Music Department, because I love music, and it's a part of my life."

Darnel Staley

Excited because she finally understood the math problem, Halle Berger was determined to find the solution on her own. ***"I take AP calculus because it will help me prepare for college,"*** Halle explained.



My favorite high school memories were in the.....

GYM ☐ Cafeteria ☐

Class ☐ Auditorium ☐

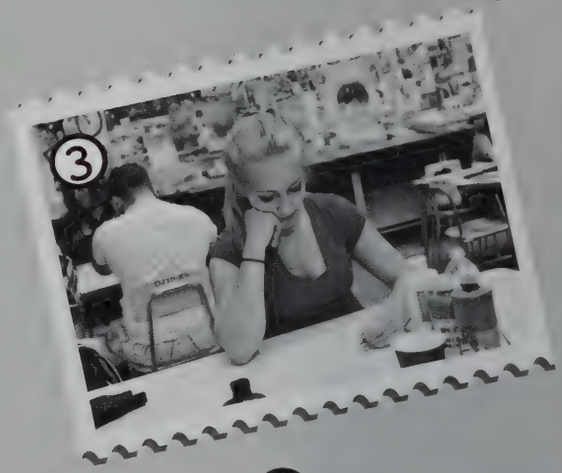
Other ☐

What is the most creative excuse youve ever used to get out of a homework assignment?

☐

Would you rather?

Relive your whole Senior Year ☐ or ☐ Relive high school from Freshman Year on



1

Planning out her afternoon, Bianca Rodrigues describes a very active after school schedule. ***"I work and do yoga after school, but my favorite activity at the school was playing soccer,"*** said Bianca Rodrigues.

2

With a conflicted state of mind, Miranda Prevost explained leaving NBHS as being ***"sad to leave, but ready to move on."*** This is a common feeling amongst the graduating Class of 2014.

3

Sitting in art class, Katelin DaCosta expresses herself through art and enjoys every moment of it. ***"Drawing is a way for me to show my creativity and talent,"*** said Katelin.

Showing their Whaler pride during Spirit Week, Emma Finnerty, Jasmine Silva-Jones, Cristianie DePina and Sarah Carreiro dressed up as the Power Rangers. "It's real great to see everyone dressing up and coming together," said Sarah.

What *was* your FAVORITE high school EXPERIENCE?

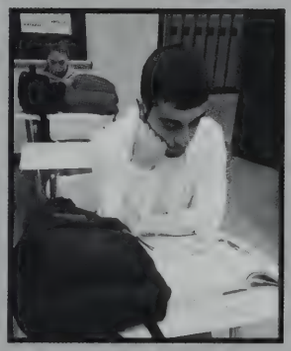
Brandon Cornell

"Meeting my friend Alexis because we basically do everything together."

Chelsea Costa

"Childcare with Ms. Murphy."

Kyle Bettencourt



"Going to the bonfire Junior Year with my friend Carlos."

Erica Mendes

"My bilingual classes were so great for me; my classmates and teachers really helped me."

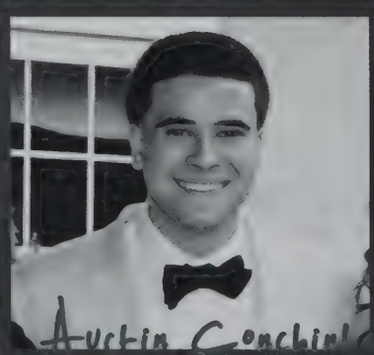
What's was your *favorite* class?

"AP language and composition with Ms.Costa."

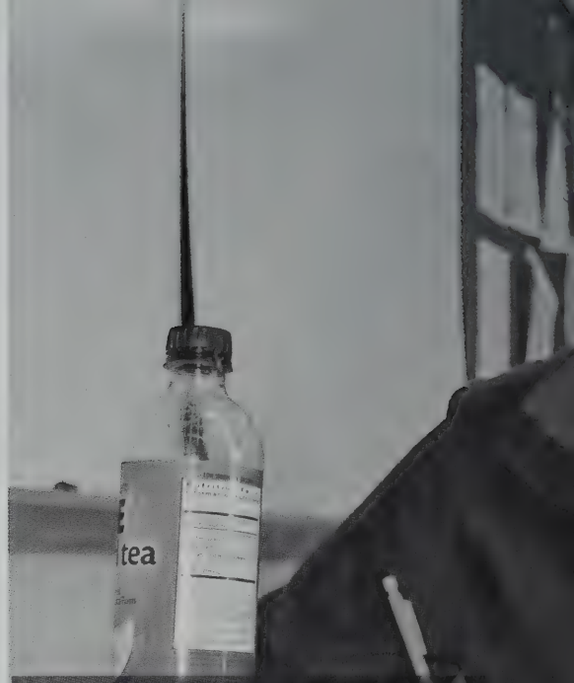
"AP European History."

"Gym."

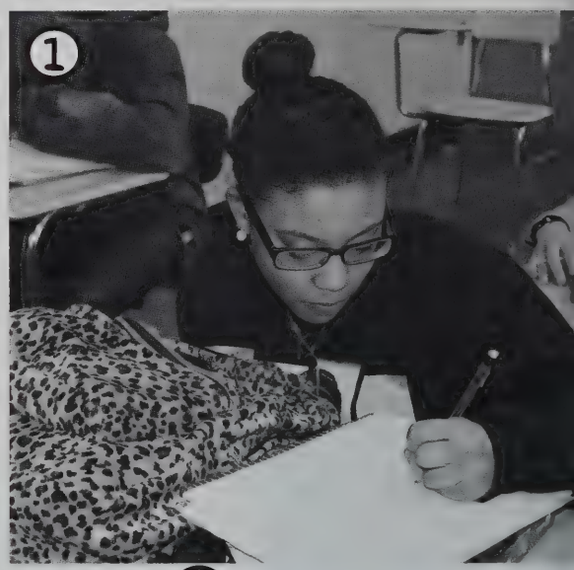
"Psychology with Mr.Sylvia."



"Yearbook."



In Pre-Cal concentrated on getting her work done, Jessie Almeida tries to improve her already very high average in Mrs. Gomes's class. ***"I like working with numbers, and Ms. Gomes is my favorite teacher,"*** said Jessie.



1

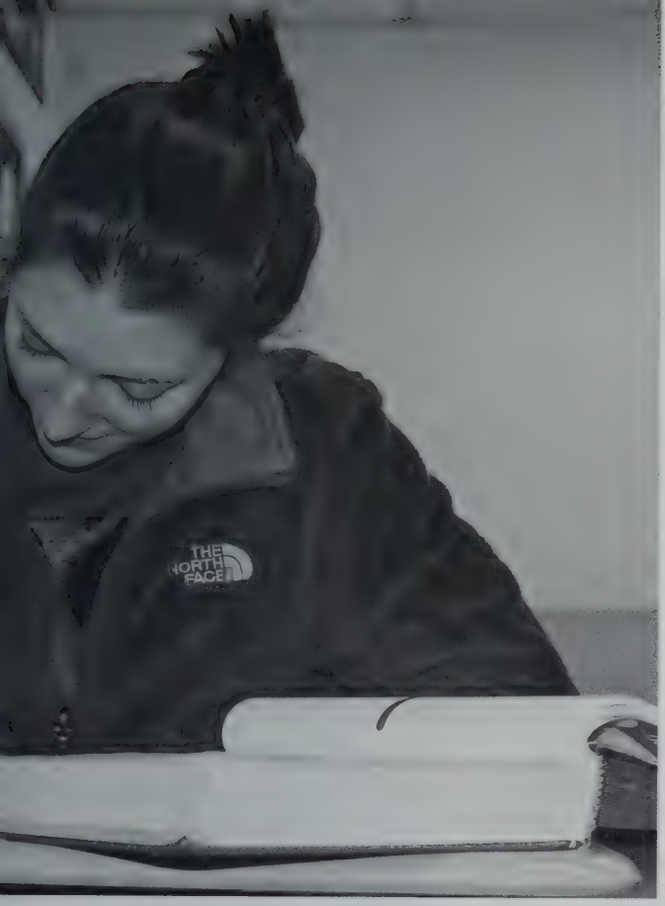
In Mrs. Gomes's second semester Pre-Cal class, Cristianie DePina takes notes on parabolas. ***"Math helps me challenge myself to improve my skills. I like Mrs. Gomes's class because it is fun and not overwhelming,"*** said Cris.

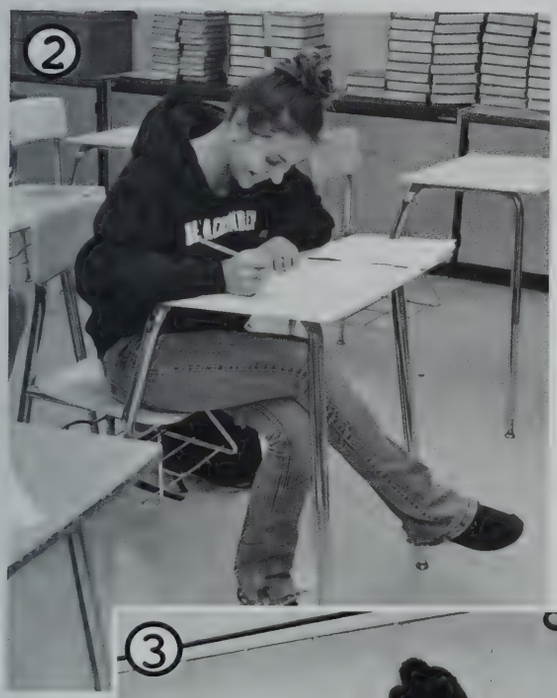
2

Working on a rough draft in Mr. Lackey's English class, Cheyenne Bernier puts the finishing touches on her draft. ***"It prepares me for college,"*** said Cheyenne Bernier.

3

Chandrea Grant a fantastic dancer, shows off her dance moves in Hip Hop Club. Chandrea's been dancing for 15 years. ***"Dancing for me, has always been an escape from the hardships of reality,"*** said Chandrea.





What is your greatest achievement?

Daniel Lopes

"Getting accepted to BCC."

Jasay Pina

"Graduating high school."

Anthony Fernandez Jr.

"Being able to manage sports and school."

Haley LeRoux

"Being on Honor Society."

Anacleto Chach

"I work to support myself. It's hard to balance work and school but my family was poor so I decided to go to work instead of school"

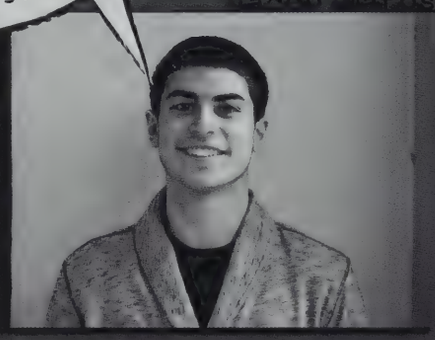
Dakota Turner

"Receiving an AM Vet award in JROTC."

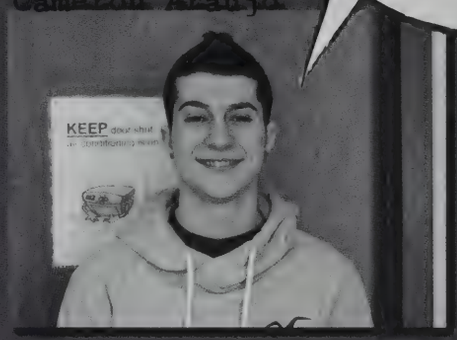
What was the *biggest* difference between Freshman Year and Senior Year?

"How much I've grown since Freshman Year and having a different view on everything."

Jacob Matos



Cameron Araujo



"I have matured a lot throughout the years."

Dante Blue

Marangelis Ortiz

"Got more involved in sports."

"I got closer with my friends and made some new ones."

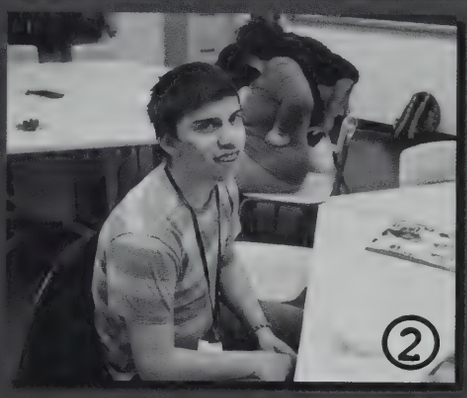
Class of 2014

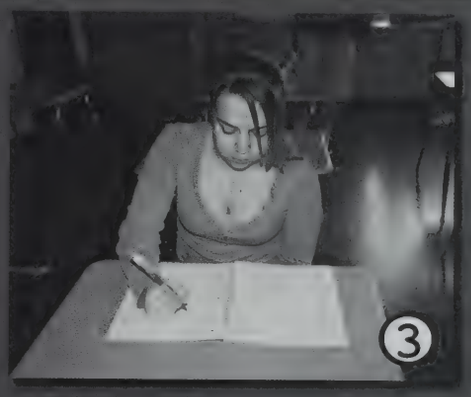
Advice you'll leave the underclassman...

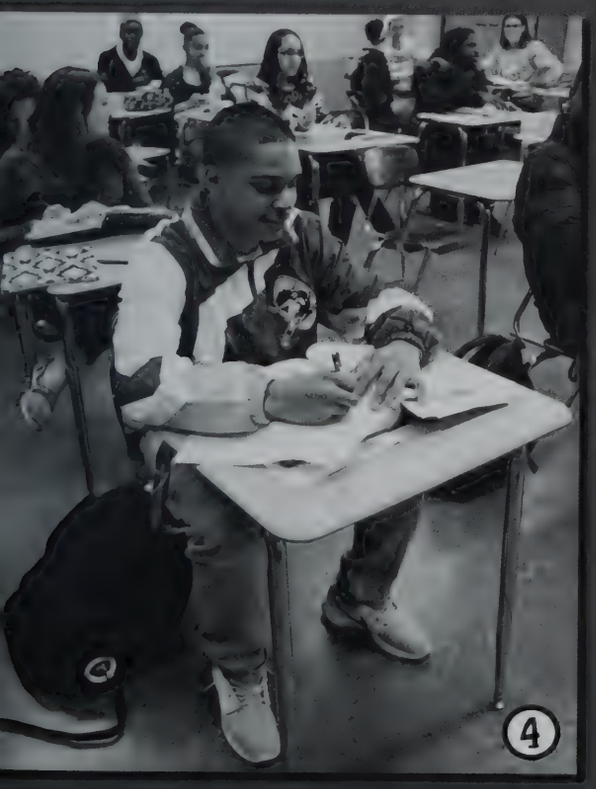
- *"Come to school everyday."* **Kristen Almeida**
- *"Cherish every moment because it goes by fast, and you're going to miss it."* **Tess Medeiros**
- *"My medium iced caramel swirl extra extra melted sugar to get you through the day."* **Derryn Pinette**
- *"Don't let negative influences bring you down; stay focused because this school has the tools to help you succeed."* **Jaylen Fernandes**

Steven Farley drives to the hoop, trying to get a lay up against the opposing team during his gym class. ***"Basketball is my favorite part of the gym,"*** said Steven.

Painting a picture in Ms. Hawes's class, Carlos Borges brings his project to life by using colorful paint to display his art to the school. ***"I like to take art not only because Ms. Hawes is a great teacher, but also because the class brings out my creative side,"*** stated Carlos.







1

Taking notes in Mrs. Borden's English class, Cenndy Belice prepares for her test on the novel *Grendel* by John Gardner. ***"I like the book* Grendel *because it makes Grendel look different than what he is from* Beowulf. *He's not so evil; he has more emotions than we thought,"*** Cenndy explained.

2

Taking a breather after recycling for the school, Jordan Gonsalves sits down for a snack. ***"I really like New Bedford High because it has taught me a lot, especially Mrs. Cardullo,"*** stated Jordan.

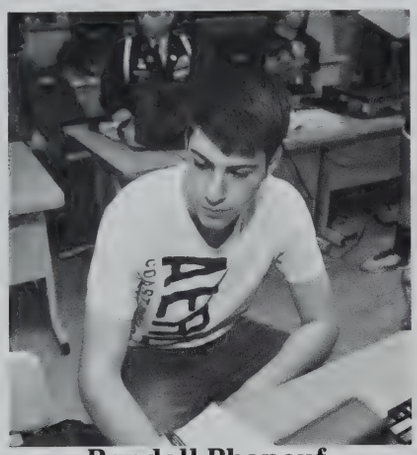
3

In homeroom, Alexandra Green uses her time to get what she needs to get done for her U.S. History class. ***"U.S. History is my favorite class because I like learning different stuff that happened in the past,"*** said Alexandra.

4

Taking down notes that Mrs. Gomes put on the board, Ivan Britto prepares for his upcoming pre-cal test. ***"Pre-Cal is pretty difficult, but I'm glad I could stick it out and challenge myself,"*** said Ivan.

Justin Jones



Randall Phaneuf

INDEX

A

Abdelnor, Karenna 44, 135
Abreu, Eldric 16, 41, 44, 135, 164, 174, 176, 177
Arita Morales, Javier 116, 117, 132
Almeida, Jessie 37, 44, 131, 163, 164, 165, 207
Almeida, Kayla 12, 35, 37, 44
Almeida, Kelsey 9, 44
Almeida, Kristen 9, 37, 44, 151
Almeida Sylvia, Justin 5, 44
Alvarenga, Steven, 44
Alves, Patrick 14, 44, 102
Alves, Taymin 37, 45, 55
Amado, Andrew 16, 37, 45, 96, 97, 112, 113
Amaral, Brianna 35, 45, 94, 95, 110, 151, 176, 177
Amaral, Derek 13, 16, 45, 120, 175, 176, 177
Amaral, Mason 45, 102, 103, 135
Amaral, Morgan 16, 45, 158, 176, 177
Ancrum, Jordan 92
Andrade, Catarina 37, 45, 76, 132
Andrade, Debora 37,45,75,100,101,130,144,145, 171, 176, 177
Andrade, Sonica 45, 135
Anthony, Morgan 37,45,100,101,127,128,129,151, 155,158,162,163, 165, 212
Araujo, Cameron 102, 103, 208
Arita Morales, Javier 45
Arnum, Tajea 39, 45, 132
Arruda, Savannah 16, 45, 130, 139, 144, 145, 171, 188
Arsenault, Edmund 132
Aviles Linares, Tyshali 37
Azor, Steven 93

B

Badillo, Maryah 45
Baptista, Brandon 45, 87, 131
Baptista, Zachary 9
Barbosa, Jordan 46
Barbosa Da Silva, Siul 83
Barboza, Brandon 35, 46
Barreira, Roy 46, 201
Bass, Jesse 46
Belice, Cenndy 46, 101, 209
Benique, Justice 46
Bergantim, Melinda 16, 46
Bergantim, Nicholas 5,12,39,46,122,123
Berger, Ashley 46, 98, 203
Berger, Halle 37, 46, 106, 107, 151, 176, 177, 203
Bernier, Cheyenne 37, 46, 108, 109, 136, 151, 207
Bettencourt. Kyle 46, 205
Bibars, Muhammad 52, 71
Blue, Donte 36, 46, 112, 208
Borges, Carlos 46, 209
Boswell, Brent 122
Botelho, Kayla 7, 46
Boudreau, Hannah 13,47,135,151,158,160,161,163, 165, 166,168,169, 176, 177
Boulay Jr, Eric 16, 37, 47, 78, 93, 174, 176, 177
Brackett, John 47
Branco, Monica 13, 37, 47, 101, 130
Brierley, Branden 7, 35, 37, 47, 175, 176, 177
Britte, Kincaid 47, 116, 117, 201
Britto, Ivan 4, 47, 209
Brouillard, Lauren, 37, 47, 151, 194, 202
Bryant, Zachary 48, 78, 180
Bucknell, Ellie 34,37,48,94,95,110,130,142,144, 158

C

Cabral, Aldair 102, 134
Cabral, Anarleth Patricia 38, 48
Cabral, Chaysen 48, 133, 135, 175, 176, 177, 212
Cabral, Julianna 55
Cabral, Filipe 48
Camara, Filipe 76
Camire, Phebe 17, 37, 48, 176
Cardosa, Trevor 201
Carneiro, Melissa 48, 106, 132, 151
Carreiro, Jessica 48, 202
Carreiro, Sarah 42, 48, 133, 163, 164, 165, 205
Catunto, Ty 37, 49, 81, 102, 103
Chach, Anacleto 49, 207
Choi, Ping Fung 79, 83
Choquette, Chelsey 2, 37, 49
Clark, Tailyn 7, 43, 49, 110, 111
Coache, Sarah 49, 80, 81, 106
Collazo, Jadyn 49, 203
Colon, Brandon 86
Conchinha, Austin 3,37,49,87,130,131,138,144, 145,193,194,206
Cordero, David 201
Cornell, Brandon 12, 49, 144, 145, 205
Correia-Ortiz, Aiyana 41, 49
Costa, Andressa 2, 38, 49
Costa, Casey 16, 38, 49, 92, 174, 175, 176, 177
Costa, Chelsea 49, 205
Costa, Patricia 17, 49, 76
Cruz, Andy 13
Cuba, Dean 49
Cunha, Ian 8, 49
Cunha, Ryan 8, 50
Curbelo, Elizabeth 38, 88, 133, 143, 144, 145

D

DaSilva, Sandra 50
DaCosta, Katelin 9, 36, 50, 204, 212
Daggett-Dextraze, Dominik 50, 89
Dahlberg, Alyson 38, 50, 125, 132
Dasher, Raybryana 16, 50, 94, 95, 110
DaSilva, Destiny 38, 50, 135
DaSilva, Jacob 50
DaSilva, Sandra 79
Daumont, Christian 38, 50, 75
Days, Markia 50, 133, 212
De Pina, Ivanilda 50
DeAraujo, Alex 48, 50, 136
deAraujo, Ana 7, 38, 50, 98
DeArruda, Alfonso 73, 171, 173

DeBarros, Naython 163, 165
DeBrito, Danilson 50, 85
DeFosche, Molly 3, 38, 50, 176, 177
DePina, Cristianie 3, 34, 38,51,130,143,144,158,163,165, 176,205,206
Deslauriers, Jesse 51
Desrosiers, Paige 15, 51, 151, 179
Dias, Shawn 13,14,38,51,102,103,122,123,175,176,177,180
DoCanto, Harley 52
Doumbouya, Fatima 51, 131
Drayton, Dayanna 51, 131, 151
Duarte, Briana 51, 130
Duarte, Paula 51, 83
Duff, Haines 38, 51, 91, 98, 99, 130, 137, 151, 198
Duquette, Darien 52

E

Esteireiro, Nicolas 52, 67, 85

F

Faria, Ayana 48, 52, 143, 144
Farias, Kevin 38, 52, 135
Farley, Steven 52, 208
Felix, Diogo 81
Fernandes, Derrell 52, 179
Fernandes, Jaylen 16, 68
Fernandes, Jessica 5, 7, 38, 52, 132
Fernandes, Maria 38, 52, 71
Fernandes, Stephanie 52, 135
Fernandes Jr, Tito 16, 53, 174, 176, 177
Ferreira, Cheyenne 52
Ferreira, Justin 41,53,91,104,105,122,123,134,151, 189
Ferreira, Timothy 132
Ferrer, Monique 47, 53
Finnerty, Emma 16,35,38,53,100,101,118,119,151,155,205
Flood, Tristin 35, 39, 51, 53, 100, 101, 151, 158
Fonseca, Samira 53, 68
Fortes, Brennan 39, 48, 53
Fortes, Cameron 39, 52, 53
Fortes, Darien 39, 53, 67, 102, 103, 183, 191, 211
Fortes, Shayla 7, 39, 53, 187
Frye, Glen 59
Furtado, Shayne 8,39,53,77,127,129,138,151, 155,160, 161,166,167,168, 173,175,176,177

G

Garzon, Xjavier 13, 71
Gilmour, Ceirra 15, 36, 53
Gioiosa, Noah 53, 86,91,93, 112, 113, 140
Gomes, Rosa 201
Gomes, Tyler 53, 59
Goncalo, Jordan 209
Goncalves, Sheila 78
Gonsalves, Ashlee 54, 133, 156
Gonzalez, Jonathan 12, 54, 132, 171
Goulart, Goncalo 8, 170
Gouveia, Victoria 4, 35, 39, 54, 151, 158
Grace, Torin 4, 54
Grace-Pina, Tajsha 3, 16, 39, 54, 146, 163, 164, 165
Gracia, Isaac 51, 54
Grajales, Jayda 39, 54
Grant, Chandrea 39,54,118,119,130,144,145,176,199, 207
Gray, Charles 12, 54, 93, 190, 211
Green, Alexandra 39, 54, 209
Greene, Keontre 71
Greenwood, Lawrence 12, 54,114,115,130,145
Grieco Jr., Vincent 43, 48, 133
Guerrero, Brayan 55

H

Harding, Julian 16
Harriatt, Kaneshia 201
Harris, Sydney 54, 108, 109, 136
Hathaway, Victoria 39, 47, 54, 151
Hebert, Alexis 39,54,80,81,106,107,110,111,151,176,177
Henricks Couto, Dylan 55
Hernandez Jr, Anthony 39, 54,91,92, 140, 207
Hester, Sharieff 55
Hunt, Emily 55

I

Indio, Quinn 13,40,55,104,105,122,123,136,157,182
Iraheta, Ezekiel 5, 55, 202, 212

J

Jacobs, Tyler 55, 92, 93, 114, 115, 125, 139
Jenks, Kate 55, 84
Johnson, Dwuane 55, 203
Johnson, Eric 55, 93
Johnson Jr, Irvin 6,40,55,86,112,143,144, 145, 175, 176, 177
Johnson, Tariq 7
Jones, Justin 67, 88, 210
Jovel, Nestor 56, 71

K

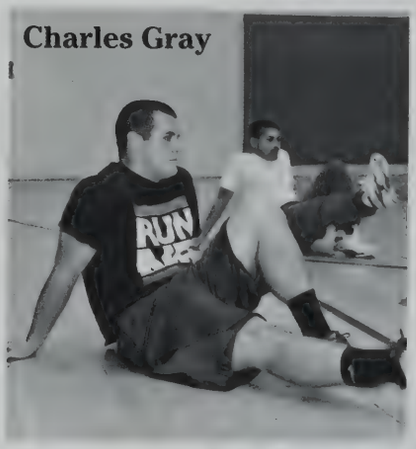
Kellick, Alyssa 35, 56, 108, 109, 196
Kolson, Skye 56, 77, 170
Kuehne, Dillon 15, 40, 56, 68,92,120,121,190

L

Landry, Tylor 43, 47, 56
Lannan, Catherine 2, 40, 56, 163,165
Laperriere, Dominic 59
Lapre, Mikayla 7,16,40,56,130,142,144,145, 146, 147, 158
LeRoux, Haley 42, 56, 151, 207
Lewis, Cameron 6, 14, 41, 57, 75, 77, 120, 175, 176, 177
Llanos, Edgardo 5, 35, 57, 114, 115,149
Lobo, Cameo 4, 40, 57
Lopes, Cameron 40,57,130,151

Ms. Cunha and Ms. Coelho....but which one's which??

Charles Gray



Concert Chorale

Diana Pacheco

Elizabeth Silva

Lopes, Daniel 40, 57, 207
Lopez, Ruben 40
Lovos, Ronoldy 57, 60
Lucio, Adam 57

M

Maccord, Damian 4
Macedo, Ezequiel 137, 171, 173
Madeira, Kendra 57, 60
Mahoney, Brendon 57
Maingon, Luis 40, 47, 57
Maldonado, Joshua 57,112,125,135
Maldonado, Leticia 35, 57
Mandeville, Haley 59
Manon III, Adolfo 2, 57
Mark, Christopher 57
Marques, Andrew 67
Martin, Demetrie 9, 57, 149
Martinez Lopez, Tifanie 57, 68
Martins, Chris 13,40,57,102,133
Marvel, Breianne 40, 58, 86
Massey, Jaleal 6,58,120,121,130,212
Matias, Jose 3, 58, 149
Matos, Jacob 40, 102, 103, 208
McDowell, Lucy 40,47,58,91,100,101, 111,136
Medeiros, Mark 58
Medeiros, Tess 17, 58, 98, 99, 139
Medina, Arisleiny 71
Mello, Connor 55, 58, 137
Melo, Bianca 40,58,80,81,98,99,130,139
Melo, Victoria 35, 40, 47, 58, 151
Mendes, Erica 58, 205
Mendes, Latrell 58
Millette, Marrisa 3
Mills, Rebecca 3,16,40,58,130,144,145,146, 147
Mills, Terrence 58, 132, 144, 145
Miner, Keith 40, 58, 132, 151, 212
Miranda, Christian 206
Miranda, Emmitt 40,51,58,102,125,201
Molina, Yelitza 17, 59, 158
Montague, Damien 85, 59, 212
Monteiro, Crisandra 59
Montesinos- Alvarez, Natalia 59,127,135
Morais, Romeu 59, 102, 103, 124
Morales, Yesenia 68
Morgan, Lyric 47, 73
Murphy, Desiree 4, 40, 59
Murphy, Savannah 4, 40, 59, 171

N

N'Guia, Chad 3,16,37,59,120,121,132
Nascimento, Damani 59,110,111,179
Navarro Guevara, Luisa Maria 82
Nesmith, Johnathan 3
Nguyen, Anthony 4
Nguyen, Danny 60, 174, 175, 176, 177
Nieves, Nayshaliz 47, 60, 84
Nieves, Oscbio 17, 77
Nogueira, Keayana 60
Novoa, Guillermo 16, 38, 60, 92, 114, 139, 174, 176, 177
Nunes, Kevin 16,60,91,92,120,121, 132,141

Kiara Roldan

Keith Miner

Chaysen Cabral

Damien Montague

Robert, Miranda 5, 42, 63
Roberts, Holly 51, 63, 87, 136, 151, 158
Robles-Negron, Mike 35, 36, 63, 89
Rodrigues, Bianca 63, 75, 100, 101, 204
Rodriguez, Jonathan 7, 63
Rodriguez, Roberto 59, 63
Rodriguez-Talavera, Michael 63
Roldan, Kiara 7, 8, 171, 212
Rosa, Cejah 12, 42, 51, 63
Rose, Madison 38,64,108,109,118,119,133,137, 151,158,181
Rose, Taina 12, 41, 64, 132
Roselus, Kemar 59, 64, 112
Rozario Jr, Craig 42, 64, 137
Rufino, Lance 3, 6, 42, 64

S

Saenz, Kely 12, 64, 137
Salas Solano, Mirtha 82
Salinas, Jose 17, 43
Sanchez, Steven 132, 137, 139
Santos, Alex 200
Santos, Benjamin 64, 87
Santos, Kelsey 43, 64, 179
Santos, Samantha 52, 64
Santos Carvalho, Tre-Shawn 65, 85
Sequeira, Marinho 43, 65, 89, 102, 103
Sestayo, Henry 51, 65, 93, 114
Shoesmith, Joshua 8,41,65,104,105,122,123
Shurtleff, Kaite-Ann 65, 77, 125
Silva, Ashley 5, 43, 65, 132
Silva, Elizabeth 212
Silva, Heavenly 43
Silva, Lilian 65
Silva-Jones, Jasmine 16,35,43,65,100, 101, 118,119,130, 142,144,145,158,176,205
Simoes, Jennifer 35, 43, 65, 136
Smith, Robert Michael 203
Soares, S'Deja 7, 16, 43, 65
Soto, Danessa 56, 65, 136
Sousa, Klisman 13, 14, 40, 65, 77, 102, 130
Sousa, Rebecca 3, 43, 65, 86, 151
Souza, Ashley 43, 65, 125, 136, 151, 168, 169
Souza, Christopher 202
Souza, Kelsey 68
Souza, Taylor 3,35,43,65,80,81,100,101,130, 131,143,144,145,151,158,176,177
Spring-Cornell, Kathleen 43,66,67,171,173
St Preux, Tasha 66
Staley, Darnel 163, 170, 203
Sullivan-Souza, Dominik 66, 104, 105, 142, 144, 145

T

Tavares, Lorae 41,66,108,109,158,162,163, 165,176,177, 193, 197
Tavares, Maria 12, 41, 56, 66, 106, 107, 132
Tirado, Sade 132
Tolentino, Carol 86
Torres, Wilberto 43, 55, 66, 96, 97, 112, 113
Trenche, Luis 17, 66, 112, 113
Turner, Dakota 66, 98, 99, 170, 207

O'Brien, Collin 42, 60
Oliveira, Elizabeth 60
Oliver, Frank 4, 39, 60, 125, 171
Ortiz, Aiyana 7
Ortiz, Jessenya 139
Ortiz, Luis 60
Ortiz, Marangeliz 208
Ostiguy, Alexis 16, 41, 60, 135, 146
Owens, Olivia 73, 136, 176, 177

Pacheco, Ana 42, 60, 83, 77, 142, 144
Pacheco, Chad 73
Pacheco, Benjamin 9,42,60,112,113
Pacheco, Diana 16, 37, 60, 212
Parent, Brock 42, 60, 130, 134, 151
Pemberton, Alexander 201
Pereira, Brianna 51, 60, 86, 98, 99
Pereira, Leeanne 55, 60
Pereira, Selina 42, 60, 136
Phaneuf, Randall 42, 60, 136, 210
Piedade, Makayla 60, 73
Pina, Jasay 43, 60, 207
Pinette, Derryn 60, 179
Pinheiro, Natasha 60, 68
Pinto, Tamia 16,42,60,130,138,144,145,146
Pires, Samuel 62
Poirier, Cassie 13,42,62,125,126,129,151, 155,158,161,162,163,165,206
Ponte, Filipe 102
Powers, Tiffany 133
Poyant, Elizabeth 42, 62,106,107,137,151, 158, 206
Prevost, Miranda 6, 41, 62, 151, 204
Pruneau, Jaycie 13, 62

Quino, Juana 82

Racine, Jenna 59, 62, 170
Racine, Samuel 62,67,131,161,162,163,164, 165,166,167,169,174,175,176
Ramirez, Liz 56, 62
Rebello, Mary 35, 62, 73
Rebello, Peter 89
Rego, Joana 3, 89
Reis, Kyle 62, 67, 171, 173
Reposa, Alexandryia 42, 144
Reyes Jr, Ricardo 62, 71
Reynolds, Derek 62, 71
Richard, Steven 5, 62, 149
Riley, Gerard 55, 62
Rivera, Jonathan 9, 42, 62
Rivera, Reina-Ester 63, 73, 173
Rivera Maldonado, Manuel 78

Morgan Anthony

Jaleal Massey

Markia Days

Katelin DaCosta

Uribe Restrepo, Mateo 13, 66, 151, 175, 176, 177

Valdez, Jesus 85
Valliere Jr, Aaron 38, 60, 66
Vasquez, Daijonee 8, 13, 52, 66
Vaz, Christian 89
Vazquez, Emma 43, 66, 91, 100, 101, 151, 206
Vazquez, Genesis 85
Veale, D'Armani 35, 40, 60, 66
Vega Castro, Nasarett 67
Veiga, Taylece 41, 66, 130, 144, 145,146, 147, 158
Vieira, Adam 15, 34, 66, 135, 151, 158, 174, 176, 177
Vieira, Brianner 67, 116, 117, 170, 179
Vieira, Jason 5,67,96,97,112,113,175, 176,177
Vieira, Jay'don 6, 67
Vieira, Manuel 67
Vieira, Nicole 43,67,80,81,94,95,151,176,177
Vo, Jason 67, 78, 179

White, Maurice 67, 116, 117
Williams-Brown, Kibi 8, 36, 67, 151
Williams, Ta-Shawn 93, 114, 115
Wood, Brieanna 39, 67, 135

Zelaya, Wendy 59, 68

Darien Fortes

Ezequiel Iraheta

Autographs

Autographs

3 9066 00057 0347

Crimson Log

Volume 75

2014

COLOPHON

Hello our fellow classmates! We hope by now you have not only enjoyed these last few weeks of Senior Year but also the last few years we have all spent together. We would like to thank you all for making our experience here worthwhile and would also like to personally thank Ms. Oliveira for her indescribable efforts in making this yearbook possible. This yearbook took an immense amount of time and dedication to create from the entire yearbook staff and our gratitude goes out to each of you. We wish you all the best of luck in your future ventures.

Mikayla Lapre and Ellie Bucknell
Editors-in-Chief

2014 *Crimson Log* Volume 75: The New Bedford High School yearbook was created by the 24-student staff in class and after school from April, 2013 to March, 2014.

Theme: The theme of this year's edition of the *Crimson Log* is "*Ready for the Next Level*". Coming to the decision of what the theme would be this year took many hours of brainstorming and creating.

Publication: The *Crimson Log* was printed by Herff Jones Publishing Company in Gettysburg, Pennyslvania. Our Herff Jones representative is Ms. Sally Zussman, to whom we owe a debt of gratitude for her immeasurable help and her many pans of brownies and muffins.

Production: The dedicated student staff designed layouts and worked on nine Dell computers using eDesign to make the pages of the yearbook. The cover was produced in InDesign.

Staff: The 2014 staff consisted of 24 members, including Editors-in-Chief Ellie Bucknell and Mikayla Lapre, Secretary Taylor Souza and Business/Public Relations Manager Christianie DePina.

Details: The book is 9 X 12 inches. The cover is a four color lithograph. Inside, the endsheets are printed on white stock, and the 236 pages are printed on 100 pound glossy paper.